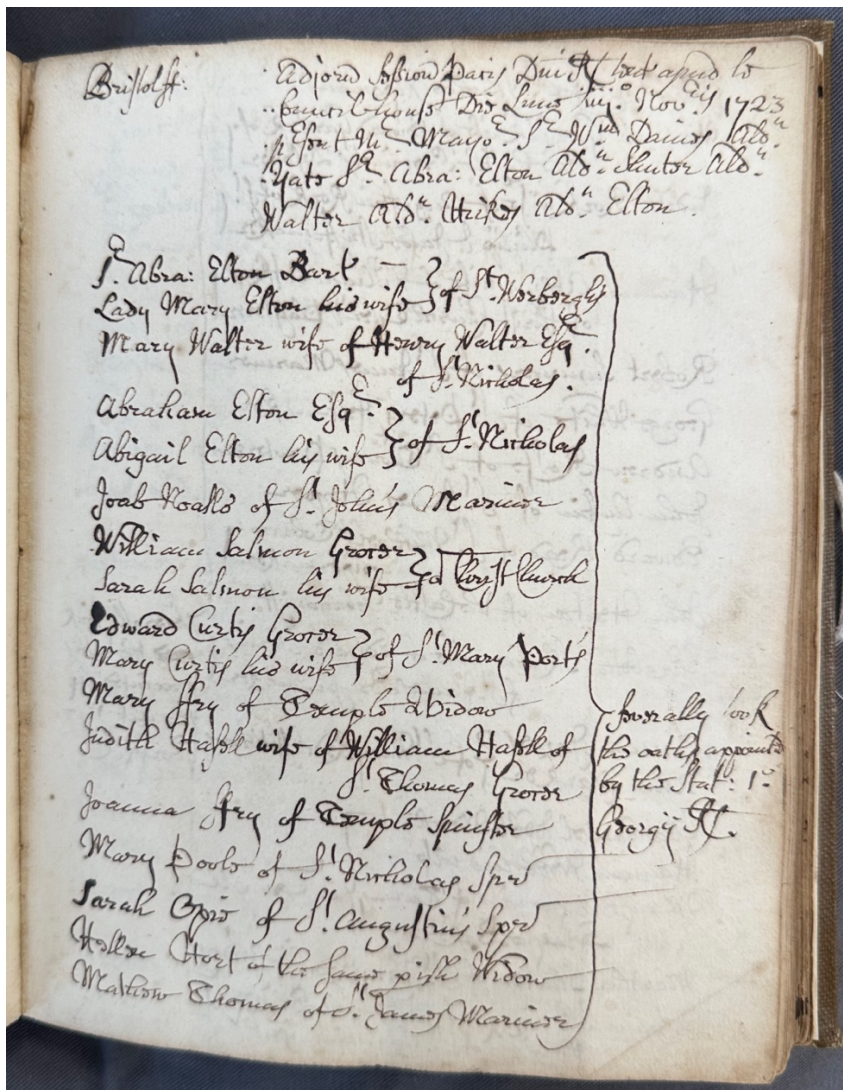


BRISTOL OATHS OF 1723



**EDITED BY
JONATHAN BARRY**

**Electronically Published by
BRISTOL RECORD SOCIETY
OCCASIONAL SERIES NO. 10
JULY 2024**

This item was designed from the outset to be an electronic publication as part of Bristol Record Society's [Occasional Series](#). This series is aimed at making research materials available to students, scholars and the public. The works are less formal publications than the [Bristol Record Society's standard record volumes](#). As such, the level of editorial checking and proof reading is lower and the publications have not been typeset professionally. This does not mean, however, that the value of the material is any lower and all publications are still subject to scholarly review.

[Evan T. Jones](#)

General Editor: Digitisation
Bristol Record Society

A full list of the Bristol Record Society print publications and electronic publications can be found on its website: <https://bristolrecordsociety.org/>

ISBN 978-0-901538-50-5

Cover illustration: A typical page from the Docket Book, recording oaths taken before the Mayor and Aldermen at Bristol's Council House on 4 November, 1723. [Bristol Archives, JQS/D/5](#).

© Bristol Record Society, 2024

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Bristol oaths of 1723	1
Appendix: Wording of the oaths	14
Table 1: Oaths taken each week in Bristol	16
Figure 1: Oaths taken per week in Bristol	17
Table 2: Occupations sorted by numbers of oathtaking men plus wives whose husbands did not take the oath	18
Table 3: Top twenty occupations in the 1722 pollbook	20
Oaths data from spreadsheet <i>(separately numbered, as in the spreadsheet)</i>	1-75

Introduction to the Bristol oaths of 1723

Between 17 August and 25 December 1723, 3,208 people took three oaths of allegiance (given in full in the Appendix, p. 14) to the Hanoverian crown in Bristol. Of these, 1,547, or 48%, were women. In most English counties these oaths were recorded on separate rolls, hence the name generally given to them: ‘oath rolls’. In Bristol the oaths were recorded in the docket book of the regular court sessions held by the mayor and aldermen in their capacity as justices of the peace for the city and county of Bristol.¹ In almost all cases the record includes personal details of the oathtakers. This includes each person’s parish and occupation/status, with the marital status of the women, along with their husband’s occupation. This makes the source an invaluable guide to the property-holding population of Bristol.

The population of Bristol in the 1720s was c. 30-35,000, suggesting an adult population of c.18-21,000 and c.7,500 households. The oathtakers probably represent about a sixth of all adults and almost a third of all households (2,439 men, wives without their husbands or widows took the oath). This introduction explains what the oath-taking was about and offers some basic analysis of how it was conducted and what it shows (and does not show) about Bristol in the period. This is intended to be a companion to an Excel database on which the data is presented, which can be searched, sorted and analysed according to your interests.²

We have chosen to reproduce the data as both an Excel file and in tabular form (at the end of this introduction), because the data contained in the source follows a standard format. Little would be gained by transcribing the docket book in full, while the ability to search and sort the data in the spreadsheet allows endless possibilities for research. It is presented in both the spreadsheet and the table, which is a copy of the spreadsheet, as it is ordered in the docket book. This is important because valuable information can be gathered by seeing who took the oaths together and when (see below). The data in the spreadsheet can, of course, be sorted or filtered by names, parish or occupation/status if you choose to do so.

The information provided in the spreadsheet columns is as follows:

- A. **Entry** number: each individual swearing an oath, or making a declaration, has been given a number. This is to facilitate cross referencing and data analysis.
- B. **Date**: the date between 17 August and 25 December 1723. Within each date, the names are reproduced in the order they appear in the docket book.
- C. **Image** number: the docket book is not paginated, and the date should be sufficient to identify a particular section, but the image number refers to a set of images of the whole docket book taken by the Bristol Record Society, starting with the cover. These photographs have been deposited with Bristol Archives for reference purposes. The oath-taking records begin on image 143 and continue to image 353. A small amount of other court business is still recorded in the docket book during this period, so there are some breaks in the oath taking record.
- D. **First name** of the oathtaker. It should be noted that the clerk used a single spelling throughout of names which can vary – e.g. Catherine or Katherine. These were recorded as ‘Katharin’. This suggests that the clerk wrote the name as he heard it, not as the person spelled it.

¹ Bristol Archives [hereafter BA] [JQS D/5](#), formerly 04450/1.

² <https://bristolrecordsociety.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/07/barry-bristol-oaths-1723.xlsx>

- E. **Surname** of the oathtaker. The same proviso applies as D, for example 'Philips' is always spelt with only one 'l' and one 'p' by the clerk.
- F. **Husband first name**: the oathtaker's husband, if the oathtaker is a wife.
- G. **Husband surname**: the oathtaker's husband, if the oathtaker is a wife.
- H. **Parish** of the oathtaker (or 'Castle' if in Castle Precincts). For simplicity, the 'St' is omitted, while 'St Philip and Jacob' is rendered as Philip and 'St Mary Redcliffe' as Redcliffe.
- I. **Occupation** of the oathtaker or the oathtaker's husband. If the entry is for a man, then his occupation is given in this column, while status terms like 'gent' are in column I. However, where a wife's husband is called gent, esquire etc. (i.e. a status term not an occupation), the husband's status is entered here, rather than in the status column, because the latter is already being used if it is a wife.
- J. **Status** of the oathtaker, if a man (e.g. gentleman). Women are typically described as widow, wife or spinster. If a name is prefaced by junior or senior (to distinguish between fathers/sons of the same name), this is also recorded in this column. When applied to a wife, it refers to her husband.
- K. **Female**: If the oathtaker is a woman, there is an entry in this column, so all the women can be identified easily. 'y' signifies a widow or spinster, 'x' signifies a wife whose husband's details are also given in the entry.
- L. **Other** information. The most common additional piece of information was a note that the individual was a 'Quaker', since they 'declared' their loyalty, rather than took an oath of loyalty, for religious reasons. This column also records people being described as 'late of' a different place, as well as aliases (als) the person might be known by.

The entire book is written by a single clerk in a clear hand. To save time, he bracketed together large numbers of people on the same page who either took the oath or made the Quaker declaration. The source follows a standard phraseology, and sometimes brackets together people from the same parish who took the oaths in succession to save repetition. It has been assumed that the entries were entered in the order in which people took the oath on a given day, but it may have been written up at the end of the session/day, since there is no evidence of any entries being altered/corrected as one might expect if it was being completed as the oathtaking took place. So, it is possible that the clerk reordered the data from notes taken on the day. Each day's entries are preceded by a standard statement in Latin recording that the court was in session on a particular day/place (almost always the Council House, see below) and naming the mayor and the other aldermen whose presence made the court quorate. This information has not been reproduced here, as it does not have any bearing on the recording of the oaths, except when the court was adjourned to another place, as discussed later.

As explained below, the data relating to oathtakers might best be used by historians in conjunction with the pollbook of the previous year, although that only includes males.³ The data could also be linked with information from freedom and apprenticeship books and other sources. For comparison, 4,473 men became freemen of Bristol in the twenty years 1703-1722, while about 5,400 apprentices were also taken in Bristol in the two decades before 1723. That implies there would have been about 1,800 apprentices (aged on average 15-22) in the city in 1723. A few of these are known to have taken the oath, presumably on the grounds that they were property owners. Most would not have done so. The source's unprecedented focus on women also makes it a particularly valuable source for family and gender historians. It

² *An exact list of the votes of the freeholders and freemen, of the City and County of Bristol* (Bristol: Joseph Penn, 1722). This has been digitised at <https://ecppecc.ncl.ac.uk/case-study-constituencies/Bristol/election/Mar-1722/>

identifies the wives of 733 Bristol men, as well as 303 spinsters and 511 widows. While the family connections of the women are not always specified, they can often be inferred from the other people with whom they took the oath. Unfortunately for historians, the Bristol authorities did not require those taking the oath to countersign or put a mark against their names – as happened in many other places. That means we cannot use this source in Bristol as a guide to levels of writing ability, although it is likely that almost all propertied men and women in Bristol by this date were able to sign. Nor is there any evidence of payment for the process, or whether a certificate was issued to the oathtaker (see below).

What was the purpose of the oath-taking?⁴ Following the accession of George I in 1714, Parliament passed laws requiring officeholders to swear oaths of loyalty to the new Hanoverian regime. These were aimed principally at identifying and sanctioning the Jacobite supporters of the exiled James Stuart, who many felt to be the rightful king of Britain. The Jacobite Rising of 1715 confirmed the association of the movement with England's Catholics, who believed that James would, as a Roman Catholic, improve their lot. Following the so-called Atterbury Plot of 1722, Parliament passed a law taxing the estates of Catholics. An accompanying act of 23 May 1723 then required all property-holders (of either sex) to swear (or declare, in the case of Quakers) three oaths of allegiance, supremacy and abjuration. All persons failing to take the three oaths by 25 December 1723 had to register their names and real estates in court. Failure to comply with this deadline would result in the forfeiture of their estates (with informers able to claim a third of the value of such estates). An explanatory text accompanying published texts of the Oath Act made clear that women as well as men over the age of 18 were to take the oaths if they had not done so before. So there was a strong incentive for all those with significant property, or who were liable to inherit or obtain it, to take the oaths and obtain proof they had done so. The oaths were already imposed as a matter of course on a wide range of officeholders in local government and state service, along with the Test Act oaths of 1673 and the need to provide a certificate of attendance at an Anglican sacrament. This meant many of Bristol's elite and some other men would already have taken them before 1723.⁵ In theory they did not need to do so again. Nevertheless, some did, perhaps as a way of publicly affirming their loyalty. Judging by a list of those who took oaths in neighbouring Gloucestershire in 1715-16, it was gentry (many no doubt JPs or other officeholders), clergy (Anglican and dissenting), schoolteachers and constables, along with a handful of other officeholders, who are most likely to have taken the oath already.⁶ But in 1723 the range of those expected to take the oath was greatly extended, and the need to do so was reinforced by a campaign of public information in

⁴ The best introductions to the oathtaking lists are online:

[Friends of Devon Archives: Oath Rolls Project: Introduction \(foda.org.uk\)](https://www.academia.edu/4338474/The_1723_oath_rolls_in_England_an_electronic_finding_list)

https://www.academia.edu/4338474/The_1723_oath_rolls_in_England_an_electronic_finding_list

But see also Edward Vallance, 'Women, politics and the 1723 oaths of allegiance to George I', *The Historical Journal*, vol. 59, no. 4 (2016), pp. 975–99.

⁵ For the history of oath-taking in Bristol before 1667, see James Lee, "'Ye shall disturbe noe mans right': oath-taking and oath-breaking in late medieval and early modern Bristol". *Urban History*, 34:1 (2007), 27–38, and for the later Stuart period see Jonathan Barry, 'The politics of religion in Restoration Bristol' in Timothy Harris, Paul Seaward and Mark Goldie (ed.), *The Politics of Religion in Restoration England*, Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1990, pp. 163–90; id. 'The Society for the Reformation of Manners 1700–5' in J. Barry and K. Morgan (ed.), *Reformation and Revival in Eighteenth-Century Bristol* (Bristol Record Society 45, 1994), pp.1–62; id. 'The 'Great Projector': John Cary and the legacy of puritan reform in Bristol 1648–1720' in M. Pelling and S. Mandlebrote (ed.), *The Practice of Reform in Health, Medicine and Science 1500–2000*, (Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005), pp. 185–206. The Protestation Oath returns of 1642 do not survive for Bristol: the Association Oath rolls of 1696 for Bristol are in The National Archives [hereafter TNA], C213/223–4.

⁶ See the transcriptions at: Gloucestershire Archives Catalogue for Q/SO/4, at rear of volume: <https://catalogue.gloucestershire.gov.uk/records/Q/2/16/1/4/4.a>

the newspapers (unfortunately those for Bristol at this period do not survive) and no doubt by proclamation. The result was that everyone must have been aware of the requirement.

In many parts of the country, especially rural areas, meeting the requirement was logistically complicated, as would-be oathtakers had to attend special sessions organised in one of the market towns on specific days. As discussed below, this was not a problem for Bristolians, because the mayor and aldermen met several times a week in central Bristol, and it was therefore relatively easy to participate. The size of the county of Bristol was such that none of the oathtakers would have had to travel more than a mile to attend a session. The only people who might have found it difficult to take the oath were the mariners and other travellers who were away from the city over the whole period. I have suggested below that, in this circumstance, their wives took it instead.

Taking the oaths involved a small cost (3d per person), while obtaining a certificate that one had done so would require a further shilling. Unlike other places, there is no evidence regarding payments taken in Bristol, and no indication of who, if anyone, paid for a certificate. It seems possible that the recording of the oathtakers not on a special roll but in the docket book, easily accessible if required in any subsequent Bristol court case, meant that Bristolians felt less need to get a certificate than at some other places. As far as I am aware none have survived in any family papers, as is the case elsewhere, although on 24 Oct. 1723 the lawyer Jarrit Smith obtained a certificate confirming that he had previously taken the oath of allegiance on 19 Dec. 1715.⁷

A few people who were either staying in Bristol temporarily, or were resident close by, also took the oath in the city. Notable examples include the Earl and Countess of Banbury, who were possibly visiting the spa at Bristol Hotwells. Yet, the overwhelming majority of those who took the Bristol oaths were Bristol residents. Unlike voting in the Bristol election, where you had to be either a freeman or a 40s freeholder in the city/county, there was no prerequisite for participation other than a belief that failure to do so might have damaging consequences if you owned property anywhere. In addition, as discussed below, taking the oaths may also have been seen as a public statement of allegiance to the Protestant settlement, and failure to do so as a statement of the opposite. Unlike the city of London, however, there is no sign that the Bristol authorities sought to monitor who had not taken the oath, either at the time or afterwards. As we shall see, the majority of Bristol's electorate failed to participate. There are three main reasons why they might not have done so: they had already taken the oaths, they did not have any property to worry about, or they could not take the oaths in good conscience. Unfortunately, there is no easy way of judging why particular people did not participate without detailed research on individuals.

If we turn to the mechanics of the process, then we can trace some clear patterns of time, space and gender. **Table 1** and **Figure 1** summarise the dates and numbers of those taking the oath.

The process began on Saturday 17 August, but was relatively low key until mid-October. There were five oathtaking sessions between 17 and 31 August, eleven in September, thirteen in October, fourteen in November and seventeen between 2 and 25 December. The average total attendance at a session was: August 4.0, September 18.5, October 43.3, November 76.8, December 79.2. There was thus a clear buildup over time, as the deadline approached. Until Thursday 12 December, the sessions were mostly held only on Mondays, Wednesdays and

⁷ BA, AC/JS/13/1.

Saturdays.⁸ They were then held every weekday from 12 December until the final day, Wednesday 25 December, presumably out of a desire to ensure that everybody had an opportunity to take the oath before the deadline stipulated in the Act. It looks as if, once numbers attending had grown, Mondays were the most popular days with 8 of the 11 occasions where numbers exceeded 100 being on Mondays, including the two highest attendances, namely 146 on 18 November and then 155 on 23 December.

There was a distinct pattern to the timing of the oathtaking by women. The average female attendance was: August 0, Sept. 2.5, October 16.3, November 44.0, December 40.3. In August all 20 oathtakers were men, in September 28 of the 203 were women, in October 212 of the 563, in November 616 of 1075, and then in December down again a little to 685 of 1347. The growth in the number of women taking the oath might reflect an increasing worry that women might fall foul of the law if they suddenly became property owners as a result, for instance, of the unexpected death of a father or husband. For some, taking the oath might have been seen as a way of avoiding potential future legal entanglements.

The oaths were almost always administered at the Council House, normally starting at 9 a.m., but on three occasions the Guildhall (next door) is specified rather than the Council House, for no obvious reason. On 25 Dec. 1723, the final day when oaths could be taken under the statute, the court met only at 4 p.m., perhaps after Christmas services and celebrations were over. Every session was presided over by the mayor and at least two aldermen, sometimes more. On most days no other business is recorded in the docket book than the oath-taking.

On six dates the courts were adjourned to administer oaths in private houses. On 18 Sept. 1723 the session adjourned first to the mayor's house on College Green and then to the house of Thomas Aldworth esq. on College Green where one esquire took the oath. They then went to Mr William Swymmer's house on St Augustine's Back where Anne Swymmer spinster and another widow and spinster took the oaths. On 11 Nov. 1723 the court met at 9 a.m. at the house of Bristol M.P. Joseph Earle esq. on St Michael's Hill, where he took the oath followed by several other men and women of St Michael or St Augustine. On 16 Dec. 1723 the court adjourned after meeting in the Council House to the house of Mary Dighton widow on St Michael's Hill at 3 p.m. where the oaths were taken by her, the wife of the clergyman of St Augustine and an ironmonger's wife. After this, they went to the house of Ann Taylor widow in Old Market where she took it with two other widows, and then to the house of Mrs Martha Aldworth spinster on College Green, where it was taken by two Aldworth spinsters, both Quakers. On 20 Dec. 1723 they went to the house of John Evans hooper in Small Street, where the oaths were taken by him, a pewterer and a cordwainer and his wife. On 23 Dec. 1723 they went at 3 p.m. to the house of Martha Pope widow at Whitson Court, where the oaths were taken by her, another widow, an esquire's wife and a gentleman (lawyer). Finally, the next day the court went at 3 p.m. to the house of Susanna Williams widow in Queens' Square, where she took the oath. It is not entirely clear why the court travelled to these people rather than expecting them to attend with everyone else. Some were clearly elite people who might value privacy, but this seems unlikely for the hooper of Small Street. So, it seems more likely that these were people whom illness or infirmity prevented attending the court. This explanation may be strengthened by the poignant entry on 4 Dec. 1723 when we are told 'Elizabeth Lewis of St Nicholas widow who is very old and infirm now attended the court in order to take the oaths which she was ready and desiring to have done, but by reason of her deafness and

⁸ Exceptions include three Mondays when sessions were not held, a session on Friday 15 November that took the place of the Saturday 16 November session, and a session on Tuesday 26 November – albeit only 10 people attended that day, perhaps because it was an unusual date.

incapacity to read, the same could not be administered to her the said Elizabeth Lewis, whereupon the court ordered this memorandum be entred in her favour’.

Elizabeth Lewis’ example raises the question of how people actually took the oath. Did they have to read it all out individually (as the phrase ‘by me spoken’ in the oaths suggests), or was it read by the clerk with attendees then repeating collectively, phrase by phrase? Or did people simply swear (or declare) consent to the text as read out to them? And if the latter, was it done individually in each case or read to a group – each of whom had to voice their agreement in turn? Given the length, particularly of the abjuration oath, then an individual reading it out in each case would probably, with time for handover etc, have taken at least five minutes per person. It would have taken at least twice as long if each person had to repeat phrase by phrase individually. This would have made a day when up to 150 people took the oath a *very* long one. Some indication that oath-taking might be a daunting process, especially for women not used to such public performances, is given by the tendency of women to attend in groups, sometimes of family but also of clusters of unrelated women, often all from the same or neighbouring parishes. The same tendency to go along with linked people can also be seen for men, with people of the same parish and/or occupation often taking the oath together. It is hard to judge whether this was a simple matter of sociability, or a way of ensuring that the oath taker had independent witnesses to their actions, or because taking the oath was seen as a public ordeal which needed support. Different motivations may have applied in different circumstances.

The most extreme and visible version of the tendency to participate in groups is offered by the Quakers. As provided for in the Act, they had to ‘declare’ their allegiance rather than swear an oath. So, whenever a Quaker did so, instead of using the normal formulation of ‘severally took the oaths appointed by the statute of 1 George Rex’, the clerk recorded ‘being known and professed Quakers instead of those oaths took the declaration prescribed by the statute 8 George Rex’. This makes Quaker declarations immediately visible and what stands out is that Quakers nearly always attended, or were at least recorded, in groups, sometimes large ones. No doubt it was administratively easier to deal with several of them at once, and perhaps it also helped to fulfil the requirement that they be ‘known and professed Quakers’. In a place like Bristol there was probably a general awareness of who were members of the large Quaker community and if they arrived *en masse*, they would be able to vouch for each other. The size of the community is impressive: 237 Quakers made declarations, or 7.5% of the oath takers.⁹ Of these 94 were women so perhaps surprisingly, given the relatively high status of women in the Quaker religious community, fewer Quaker women were involved than average: 40% compared to 48%. Except in the final days, almost all Quakers participated in groups of at least 5, with 80% of them attending in 9 groups of 10 or more, the largest being 54 on 15 November. The Quakers also varied from the norm in taking the oath earlier in the process, for although none took it in August, 82 took it in September, 20 in October, 97 in November and only 38 in December. On the other hand, as with the rest of the Bristol population, the women took it later than the men (only 3 in September).

As noted above, 1,547 women took the oath – 48% of the 3,208 people recorded. Of these, 303 were spinsters, 511 widows and 733 wives. Of the 733 wives, 215 took the oath with their husbands, 267 took them without their husbands but their husbands are also recorded at another

⁹ See K. Morgan (ed), ‘The John Evans List of Dissenting Congregations and Ministers in Bristol 1715-1729’ in J. Barry and K. Morgan (eds), *Reformation and Revival in Eighteenth-Century Bristol* (Bristol Record Society, 45, 1994) pp. 65-73, where the Quakers are estimated at 6.11% of city population in 1715, following Michael R. Watts, *The Dissenters* (Oxford, 1978), pp. 241-2. Biographical information about many of these Quakers will be found in Bristol Record Society volumes 26, 30 and 49.

date, and 251 took the oath and their husband did not. This last group seems mainly to fall into two divergent categories. The first were wives of elite men (esquires, gentlemen etc) who had probably already taken the oath for officeholding purposes and so did not need to do so again. At the other end of the social spectrum were wives of mariners and lesser tradespeople who may have been away for the entire period. In this circumstance, it seems possible that the wife was allowed to swear for the family. Women oathtakers might also have included wives who had property rights not related to their husband. As married women, women's property belonged to their husband in theory under the laws of coverture. Yet, in practice, it is clear from wills, marriage settlements and other documents that families often ensured that their womenfolk had property that was not controlled by their husbands/fathers. This was passed down in the female line. More obviously, widows could be significant property owners, possessing both property reserved for them in marriage, as well as the estate left to them by their former husbands. So, it is not surprising that large numbers of women thought they needed to protect their current or future property. However, even at the time some people were surprised at how many wives took the oaths, leading to speculation by both them and later historians that women may also have wished to make a public expression of their support for the regime. In Bristol, as elsewhere, women were prominent in pro-Jacobite demonstrations, which they signified by wearing white roses on notable dates. Given this, it seems plausible that Whig women sought to show their support for the regime by taking the oath.¹⁰

The issue of female participation in oath-taking highlights the broader question of whether participation was a sign of political (and hence often of religious) loyalties. It might be expected that more Whigs, often nonconformists or low church Anglicans, would take it than Tories (at least some of whom were Jacobites in sentiment, if not actively so). The only collective way of testing this is to compare the oathtaking of 1723 with the 1722 general election, which is possible to do since voting was not secret. Comparing the data sets also helps us to gauge the overall representativeness of the oathtakers.

In late March/early April 1722 a total of 3,577 people voted in Bristol, each of whom had two votes, since Bristol was represented by two M.P.s. The candidates were the Whig Abraham Elton, the Tory William Hart and a compromise candidate, Thomas Earle. The latter was formerly a Tory but an anti-Jacobite. At the election some people cast both votes while others 'plumped' by using only a single vote for one candidate. Those who chose to 'plump' went almost entirely for Hart. Both Earle and Elton both took the oath in autumn 1723, even though, as well-established public figures, they had almost certainly taken oaths of loyalty previously. By contrast, the Tory William Hart did not retake the oath, although he had probably taken it previously, and several of his Tory relatives did take it. His father Sir Richard Hart had been one of two Tory and anti-Williamite (if not Jacobite) M.P.s for Bristol in 1689-95 and William, a sugar and tobacco merchant, was part of the strong Tory faction among the city's merchants. Although the city's Tories were generally outmanoeuvred by the Whigs in both civic and mercantile politics after 1695, they succeeded in taking over the Corporation of the Poor, which had initially been a Whig institution, and Hart was a governor 1720-2. Back in 1714-15, Hart and Earle had clashed in court when Earle accused Hart of offering support to those accused of rioting in protest against the celebration of George's coronation day in October 1714. Hart was also arrested on suspicion of storing arms for a Jacobite invasion in 1715, although he was

¹⁰ See Vallance, 'Women' for the general position and for political views in Bristol after 1714 see J. Latimer, *Annals of Bristol in the Eighteenth Century* (Bristol, 1893); N. Rogers, 'Popular Jacobitism in Provincial Context: 18C Bristol and Norwich' in E. Cruickshanks and J. Black (ed.), *The Jacobite Challenge* (Edinburgh, 1988), 123-41; N. Rogers, *Whigs and Cities: Popular Politics in the Age of Walpole and Pitt* (Oxford, 1989); S. Poole and N. Rogers, *Bristol from Below: Law, Authority and Protest in a Georgian City* (2017), esp. chapter 5.

never prosecuted. Bristol was a central location in many plans/rumours of a west country rising for the Jacobites in the period 1715-1722, so the question of allegiance was not simply a theoretical one. For their part, the Whigs constantly presented the Tory party as Jacobites, although this was clearly as exaggerated as the Tory claim that all Whigs were dissenters and 'roundheads'. But one might expect those who 'plumped' for Hart to be at least uncertain in their Hanoverian sympathies, if not necessarily prepared to be 'non-jurors'.

What do we learn from the 1722 poll book, *An exact list of the votes of the freeholders and freemen of the city and county of Bristol*? This was published by Joseph Penn, who took the oaths as bookseller of Christchurch parish, Bristol, on 17 December, followed by his wife Christian on 23 December. Penn himself was evidently a Whig, given that in the 1722 election he voted for Earle and Elton, again listed as a Christchurch bookseller. Not all poll books were published, it not being a legal requirement, but the very fact that this one was published reflects a public desire to see how people voted in this fiercely contested election.

Prior to 1722, the election of 1715 had resulted in the publication of a list of the Tory voters in Bristol. This was probably part of an unsuccessful Tory campaign to get the official result overturned, on the grounds that it had favoured the Whig candidates, including Earle, even though they had allegedly received fewer votes. So, publishing the 1722 result may not have been a neutral act and we have no way of checking its accuracy. On the other hand, it is unlikely that Joseph Penn would have deliberately falsely recorded how individuals voted, since this would have been easy to challenge, and it may be noted that the level of consistency between voting Tory in 1715 and for Hart in 1722 is extremely high.

When voters cast their ballot as freemen, their occupation and parish was recorded: albeit the occupation given may be that which they gave when they were made freemen. This in turn is likely to reflect the trade to which they were apprenticed, as most freemen still qualified by apprenticeship. Since people could and did change occupations during their career, it is possible that some of the descriptions in the poll books were outdated. Someone who had trained as an apothecary, for example, might have since moved into distilling. This said, it should be noted that freedom could also be obtained by patrimony (as son of a freeman), by marriage (to the widow or daughter of a freeman) or by 'redemption' (paying a fine to the city for the privilege). Moreover, because Bristol was a county as well as a city, it counted as a 'shire' seat where a 40s freeholder electorate was qualified to vote even if they were not a freeman of the city. For those who voted by virtue of a freehold, the pollbook records the parish of the qualifying freehold. This was not necessarily the parish of residence, since many Bristolians owned property other than their house, or lived in a rented house while owning others. No occupational information was given for freeholders in the pollbook, since this was irrelevant to their voting rights.

Given the above, it is not necessarily a simple matter to match the information about the 1723 oathtakers with that in the 1722 pollbook to decide if they are the same person. There are also the vagaries of early modern spelling to be considered. As noted earlier, the clerk who recorded the oathtakers clearly wrote down his own version of people's names, which he may have spelled differently to the individuals themselves. Similarly, Joseph Penn included an 'Apology to the Reader' in his preface, noting that misspellings of names and places might have occurred, 'it being take in a Hurry, during the Election' (p. 29). This caveat suggests that he worked from a record taken by ear during what were doubtless very noisy proceedings, rather than from any official register. One might also note that in 1734, when two rival pollbooks were produced by each side, the occupation given for a voter quite often varies, with the Tory version preferring

a grander version of an occupation for Tory voters than given in the Whig pollbook and vice versa. For example, the Tory list might describe a Whig voter as a barber, while a Whig might describe the same man as a surgeon. An occupational description was not necessarily neutral, and as we have seen Penn was an Earle-Elton supporter. By contrast, the occupation given in the oathtaking is likely to be one given informally by the oathtaker him- or herself, and sometimes husband and wife's description of the husband's occupation, when they took the oath on different occasions, does not exactly match. Similarly, they do not always name the same parish, which may be because the wife gave the parish where they lived, while her husband gave the parish where his business was based. In most cases, however, these coincided since this was still largely a household economy where people lived above the shop/workshop. Yet, (as discussed more below) purely residential areas were emerging and more people, especially of the propertied class, were living separate from their work. As for the parish given in the pollbook, for freemen this might be either work premises or home, while for freeholders it was neither, but the location of their qualifying freehold.

All of the above means that an exact correspondence between the oath information and the pollbook information should not be expected, except in the case of freemen voters who gave the same occupation/parish as they did when taking the oath. Indeed, even here the 'same occupation' can be problematic. For example, the oathtakers (or the clerk recording them) always used 'shipwright' as a term for what the pollbook always calls 'shipbuilder'. Nevertheless, I have assumed they are the same people, just as I have taken the oathtaking 'hoopers' to be the same as the pollbook 'coopers'. There are also some oathtaking men who are defined as gent or esquire, while the pollbook may give the same man an occupation and/or another status label. Not surprisingly, many of this group were freeholders.

Taking all these issues about matching into account, it is still striking to see how little overlap there is between 1723 male oathtakers and 1722 voters. This replicates Baigent's finding for 1774-5 when there was surprisingly little overlap between the 1774 pollbook, the 1775 trade directory and tax lists for the same years.¹¹ Most obviously, in Bristol only 1,661 males are named in the oathtaking of 1723, while 3,577 men voted in 1722. Since only a small number of voters (239) were non-resident in Bristol, this means that less than half of those who voted in 1722 can have taken the oath in 1723. Indeed, of the 3,577 people who voted in March-April 1722, I can only identify 844 voters among the oathtakers. Of these, 77 did not actually take the oath themselves, but their wives did. So only 767 men both voted and took the oath, meaning that only 46% (767/1661) of the men who took the oaths were also voters (and that is adopting quite a lax level of identification between the two records, as discussed below). A more startling way of looking at it, is that only 21.5% of the voters of 1722 took the oath (767/3577) or 23.6% if one includes the husbands of oathtaking wives (844/3577).

In total, 490 of the electorate of 1722 were freeholders (13.7%). Of these 255 are possible matches with oathtakers. This indicates that there is a much higher matching rate for freeholders (255/490 is 52%) than for the freemen (589/3087 is only 19%, or 589/2852 or 21%

¹¹ E. Baigent, 'Bristol Society in the Later Eighteenth Century with Special Reference to the Handling by Computer of Fragmentary Historical Sources' (Univ. of Oxford D.Phil. thesis, 1985); E. Baigent, 'Assessed Taxes as Sources for the Study of Urban Wealth: Bristol in the Later Eighteenth Century', *Urban History Yearbook* (1988) 31-48. For attempts to match these sources to voting in 1774 see James E. Bradley, *Religion, Revolution, and English Radicalism: Nonconformity in Eighteenth - Century Politics and Society* (Cambridge, 1990); Baigent and Bradley, 'The Social Sources of Late Eighteenth-Century English Radicalism: Bristol in the 1770s and 1780s', *English Historical Review*, Vol. CXXIV No. 510 [2009]. 1075-1108.

if the country freemen voters are excluded). Such a finding might be expected, since, by definition, freeholders had property and thus had a strong incentive to take the oath. Given this, the surprising thing is that only half the freeholders can be matched, even adopting a loose criterion (see below). As for freemen, as noted above, 4,473 men had become freemen of Bristol 1703-1722, so even the freemen voters in 1722 may only be about 70% of the eligible freemen, making the percentage of freemen who took the oaths even smaller.

Is there any clear voting preference among these oathtakers? Of the 5,740 votes cast by the 3,577 people in 1722, 37.3% were for Earle (the compromise candidate that both sides could vote for: 2140/5740), 32.6% for Elton (the Whig, 1873/5740) and 30.0% for Hart (the Tory, 1727/5740). Of the 844 voters (or their wives) who were also oathtakers, who cast a total of 1,415 votes, 577 voted for Earle (40.8%, 577/1415), 481 for Elton (34.0%, 481/1415) and 357 (25.2%, 357/1415) for Hart. So, there was clearly a greater bias among the oathtakers towards the Whigs (Earle and Elton) rather than the Tory (Hart) than was the case for the voters as a whole. What again seems surprising is *not* that a difference existed, but the fact that the divergence is relatively small. One would expect Whigs to be willing to express loyalty to the Hanoverian regime than Tories. However, oathtakers who voted for Hart also plumped for him less often than the voters as a whole: only 69% did so (257/357), compared to 81% (1393/1727) overall, suggesting that they were perhaps, as a group, less fervently Tory than average Hart voters. An anti-Hart tendency could also have several possible explanations (which might all be true) namely that the more propertied people favoured Earle/Elton, or that more Whiggish people took the oath or perhaps that some Tories did not want to take the oath because they were Jacobite-inclined. It is certainly true that there were some prominent men who were strong Tories who did not take the oath even though they certainly had property. Examples of this last group might be the physician John Lane and surgeon Samuel Pye, who had both testified to the Pretender's cure of a Bristol labourer, Lovell, by the 'royal touch' in 1717, which supposedly demonstrated that James Stuart was divinely appointed to be king. Neither Lane nor Pye took the oath in Bristol though both had substantial properties.¹² Still, whatever their own personal inclinations, these did not apparently extend to those that worked with them. Two of Pye's apprentices did take the oath (Benjamin Jones and Michael Nichols), while Pye's former master, Jeremiah Deverell, was one of only five men to take the oath on its first day.¹³

If one applied a stricter criterion in matching individuals in the 1722 poll book to the 1723 list of oathtakers, the results are similar. Only 741 people can be matched on the basis of them sharing the same name, having the same occupation and being listed under the same parish. Of this group, 306 voted for Earle (41.3%), 255 for Elton (34.5%) and 180 for Hart (24.3%). That is similar to the earlier results, albeit accentuating the anti-Hart tendency. This is surprising, because among the voters as a whole, freemen were more strongly for Hart and the freeholders for Earle/Elton. Given that the close matching is limited largely to the freemen (where a freeholder's parish was the same as a gent/esquire, this is treated as a match, but not otherwise), one would expect the closer match to favour Hart. Yet it does not seem so.

The second level of match, largely applying to freeholders, was where the parish matched but it was either a freeholder or occasionally the occupation or name varied but with sufficient similarity/rarity of name combination that it seemed likely to be the same person): here there were 207 Earle (40.7%), 171 Elton (33.6%) and 131 Hart (25.7%): 509 votes in all, and very

¹² It is just possible that they swore elsewhere, as Lane had properties in Oxfordshire and Herefordshire, while Pye had lands in Monmouthshire.

¹³ See J. Barry and P. Elmer, *Biographical Register of Medical Practitioners in Bristol c.1500-1715* (Bristol Record Society Occasional Series, no. 8, 2024); <https://archive.org/details/bristol-medical-register-1500-1715>

close to the overall distribution. Finally there is a looser category where the name suggested it was/could be the same person but there were two non-matches – in most cases people who were freeholders in a different parish from their oathtaking parish: 64 for Earle (38.8%), 55 for Elton (33.3%) and 46 for Hart (27.9%): 165 votes in all. These are the most questionable identifications but excluding them would not make any real difference to the overall findings, as they all are distributed in a very similar fashion. Even if some of them are not the same person, then they may be offset by other cases where there is a match but because names or other details are mangled in the pollbook or the name is very common, the match is obscured.

The other interesting, though hardly surprising, fact is that the voters who also took the declaration as Quakers overwhelmingly voted for Earle and Elton. Of 80 matched voters only one (a silkman) voted for Hart and one (a brazier) for Elton and Hart, perhaps through some personal connections to Hart (or dislike of Earle, who had formerly been a Tory but had shifted after 1714).

Another interesting trend one could study by comparing the two sources, but also by comparing the parishes given by husbands and wives in the oath database, is the evidence for separation of workplace and domestic residence. Although the freehold question complicates this, what is extremely clear from the oath database is that widows and spinsters were clustered in residential parishes different from the distribution of economically active men/wives. Such propertied widows and spinsters are found largely in Castle, St James, St Michael and St Augustine. These were areas characterised by new suburbs with dedicated residential housing.¹⁴ As for the men, one can use the oathtaking data, like the pollbook data for freemen, to study the spatial distribution of occupations across the city. **Table 2** lists all the occupations from the most common downwards. This is ordered by the number of men given that occupational title, or whose wives gave that occupation when their husbands did not participate. It is followed by an additional sum for wives who took the oath along with their husband. So, for example, 171 mariners took the oath or their wives took it without them, while a further 28 wives took the oath as well as their husbands, making 199 mariner occupations in all. In the table this is thus represented as '171 Mariner (28)'. It is quite clear that maritime occupations were focused on St Stephen (which fronted the Quay) and neighbouring harbour parishes, as one might expect. Similarly, the textile industry (though not prominent, compared say to Exeter) was still strongest south of the river, as had been the case since the middle ages. The very important soapmaking industry (the 4th largest group after mariners, merchants and hoopers) was also prominent in the southern parishes, although it is also found in the eastern suburbs. Otherwise the range of occupations is largely that one would expect to find in any large town, with the standard trades for supplying the goods and services needed. There is little sign in Bristol's oathtaking data of the new industrial activities growing around the city. There were only 11 sugarbakers, and 22 tobacconists, along with 8 others in tobacco-related trades. That may be because investments in these new industries, along with new metal industries (such as brassmaking), were often undertaken by Quakers and others who identify here as merchants or other tradesmen. Being new, these industries lacked strong formal craft guilds and a history of local apprenticeship – so people may also have been less likely to identify themselves in reference to an associated craft. Also invisible are the lawyers who invariably identified themselves as 'gentlemen' rather than lawyers. Other professionals are more visible. There are plenty of clerks (clergymen), of whom 19 took the oath, along with 3 more wives, and 2 doctors of divinity. In addition, 28 men described themselves as surgeons (plus a

¹⁴ See Roger Leech, *The Town House in Medieval and Early Modern Bristol* (2014) and the detailed material in his Bristol Record Society volumes 48 and 52.

professor of anatomy), 23 as apothecaries (plus a chemist), 11 as barber-surgeons and 4 as physicians (plus 2 doctors of physic and one bachelor of physic, and a ‘master of arts’ who was actually a physician). This reflected Bristol’s major role in medical provision (see further below).

Examining occupations raises the larger question of how representative as an occupational sample the oathtaker data is. This can be compared to the much larger number of men in the pollbook, or by using sources such as freedom or apprenticeship. Given that the oathtakers are likely to be propertied, it is not surprising that they are skewed, even more than the pollbooks, towards the higher status professions and occupations. Very few oathtakers come from the poorer sorts. Most strikingly, only a single labourer’s wife took the oath and no labourers did so. By contrast, 31 labourers voted in 1722. Similarly, the only cook who took the oath was a specialist pastrycook, although that is not dissimilar to 1722, where only two cooks voted, one of whom was a country voter. On the other hand, 53 men described themselves as bakers, 42 as cordwainers and 18 as butchers. One suspects these occupations are still underrepresented, though it shows that a substantial number of people in these trades had property of value. One thing that is clear is the extent of occupational specialisation, a matter that has long been of interest to urban historians as an indicator of the sophistication of a town’s economy. In the oathtaking list 188 different occupations are named. Of these 66 occur only once, 29 twice and 13 thrice. On the other hand, the sum total of people in these 110 specialist occupations (169) is less than the number of mariners recorded (177, or 199 if wives are included). The prevalence of mariners emphasises the continued importance of seafaring and the shipping industry to Bristol’s economy. The three trades over 100 (all maritime-related) have 418, that is more than in all the occupations with less than ten people put together. In total 499 people are in maritime-related occupations (including services such as hoopers, shipwrights and customs staff), and of course many in other occupations will have been supplying the maritime trades or even going to sea, such as some of the 28 surgeons, for example.

Oathtakers designated by ‘status’, rather than an occupational title, were all elite. Apart from the Earl and Countess, there are two baronets (Abraham Elton and his wife Mary, and Percy Freeke of Christchurch), 26 esquires (including the mayor, an alderman and 2 sheriffs) and 102 gentlemen. To this can be added 20 wives of esquires and 32 wives of gentlemen who took the oaths while their husbands did not – most likely because the men had been required to take the oath previously because of public roles they held.

If we compare the occupations of oathtakers with the most frequent occupations in the pollbook (top 20 listed in **Table 3**) we see both similarity and stark difference. All the top 10 oathtaking occupations feature in the pollbook top 20, but in very different order, while only 3 of the 11-20 rankings in the oathtaking feature in the pollbook top 20. As observed above the differences are driven by the skewing of the oathtaking data towards the wealthier propertied classes. By contrast, the artisan trades, such as weavers, tilers and masons, feature much more highly in the pollbook list. For instance, 244 weavers voted, making this the most common occupation, while only 23 weavers feature among the oathtakers. In general, the pollbook list is dominated by artisanal rather than distributive trades, although one must be aware that many individual distributive traders may be recorded in the pollbook as freeholders, rather than by their occupational status.

My work on Bristol's medical practitioners allows us to go to deeper into the question of how representative either the pollbook or the oathtaking might be.¹⁵ Because medical practice included professionals, retailers and artisans, it can also be taken as a reasonable cross-section of the city's workforce, apart from the labouring poor. There were many resident in Bristol who voted in 1722 but did not take the oaths in 1723 despite being eligible to do so. In total, 41 medical practitioners voted in 1722: 20 for Earle/Elton (11 surgeons, 7 perukemakers, 1 apothecary, 1 barber), 9 for Earle and Hart (4 apothecaries, 3 perukemakers, 2 surgeons) and 12 for Hart only (4 surgeons, 3 barbers, 2 barber-surgeons, 2 apothecaries, 1 perukemaker). The terms used here are the terms used for them in the 1722 pollbook, except for the couple of freeholders, where their normal label has been used. As observed earlier, Hart Tories were not much less likely to take the oath than others.¹⁶ Of 18 medical freeholders voting in 1722, 16 would also have been qualified as freemen (8 apothecaries and 8 barber-surgeons), while only 2 were not (both surgeons). This suggests that many preferred to be recorded as freeholders than freemen, perhaps because it signified their wealth. In total, 8 serving medical apprentices took the oaths in 1723: 3 apothecaries, 3 surgeons, 1 barber-surgeon and 1 perukemaker – in no case is it specified they were apprentices. This underlines the point that some of the other oathtakers listed by occupation were also likely to be apprentices. In all there were 134 medical apprentices enrolled 1716-23 and not known to be dead/discharged by late 1723 who did not take the oath. This included 69 barber-surgeons, 36 apothecaries, 17 perukemakers, 4 barber-surgeon/perukemakers, 3 barber/perukemakers, 2 surgeons, 2 chymists and 1 druggist. This implies that only 5.6% of the apprentices then considered in service (8/142), took the oath, though some of these apprentices may have left Bristol earlier. There were 40 medical men qualified to vote as freemen in 1722 who failed to vote as freemen or freeholders. Of these, only 9 took the oaths in 1723 (4 surgeons, 3 apothecaries, a barber-surgeon and a barber), the other 31 appearing in neither source.¹⁷ In short, to identify all the members of an occupational group, no single source is sufficient, and each has its own particular strengths and weaknesses.

There are endless other opportunities for research using this resource, exploring other occupations or locations, tracing the families of the men and women involved, or identifying those from the nonconformist communities (other than Quakers) for whom registers or membership lists survive. Other possible lines of research, not pursued here, could include the comparison of the Bristol lists with other cities with similar listings, such as Exeter, York and the city of London. These show similar (if slightly lower) levels of oathtaking per head and, in particular, of female participation. The occupational spreads, however, are very different. Some of these differences will be rooted in the very different economies of England's cities. On the other hand, the experience of Bristol, highlighted by the comparison between the poll book data of 1722 and the oathtaking list of 1723, is a reminder that different administrative practices / recording techniques can also have a marked impact on who was recorded and how they were described.

¹⁵ Barry and Elmer, *Biographical Register*.

¹⁶ Some 21 Hart voters did not take the oath compared to only 20 Elton voters, 29 voted for Earle including a higher proportion of the Hart voters than normal: only 12 of 21 (57%) plumped for Hart (which was most likely for Jacobite sympathisers) compared to a much higher percentage (81%) of the voters as a whole.

¹⁷ The detailed breakdown is: apothecary 11 (3 in 1723), chymist 1 (0), barber 1 (1), barber and perukemaker 2 (0), barber-surgeon 15 (1), barber-surgeon and perukemaker 1 (0), perukemaker 4 (0). No physicians were qualified to vote as freemen in 1722.

Appendix: Wording of the oaths

The text of the three oaths required under the legislation is reproduced here¹⁸:

The oaths of allegiance, supremacy and abjuration. Defined in 1 George I, cap. 13, An Act for the Further Security of his Majesty's Person and Government.

Allegiance

I *A.B.* do sincerely promise and swear, That I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to his Majesty King GEORGE.

So help me God.

Supremacy

I *A.B.* do swear, that I do from my Heart abhor, detest and abjure, as impious and heretical, that damnable Doctrine and Position, That Princes excommunicated or deprived by the Pope, or any Authority of the See of *Rome*, may be deposed or murdered by their Subjects, or any other whatsoever. And I do declare, that no Foreign Prince, Person, Prelate, State or Potentate, hath or ought to have any Jurisdiction, Power, Superiority, Pre-eminence or Authority, Ecclesiastical or Spiritual, within this Realm.

So help me God.

Abjuration

I *A.B.* do truly and sincerely acknowledge; profess; testify and declare in my Conscience, before God and the World, That our Sovereign Lord King GEORGE is lawful and rightful King of this Realm; and all other his Majesty's Dominions and Countries thereunto belonging. And I do solemnly and sincerely declare, That I do believe in my Conscience, that the Person pretended to be Prince of *Wales*, during the Life of the late King JAMES, and since his Decease pretending to be, and taking upon himself the Stile and Title of King of *England*, by the Name of *James* the Third, or of Scotland, by the Name of *James* the Eighth, or the Stile and Title of King of *Great Britain*, hath not any Right or Title whatsoever to the Crown of this Realm, or any other the Dominions thereto belonging: And I do renounce, refuse, and abjure any Allegiance or Obedience to him. And I do swear, That I will bear Faith and true Allegiance to his Majesty King GEORGE, and him will defend to the utmost of my Power, against all traiterous Conspiracies and Attempts whatsoever, which shall be made against his Person, Crown or Dignity. And I will do my utmost Endeavour to disclose and make known to his Majesty, and his Successors, all Treasons and traiterous Conspiracies which I shall know to be against him, or any of them. And I do faithfully promise, to the utmost of my Power to support, maintain and defend the Succession of the Crown against him the said *James*, and all other Persons whatsoever, which Succession, by an Act, intituled, *An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject*, is and stands limited to the Princess *Sophia*, Electress and Dutchess Dowager of *Hanover*, and the Heirs of her Body, being Protestants. And all these Things I do plainly and sincerely acknowledge and swear, according to these express Words by me spoken, and according to the plain and common Sense and Understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation, mental Evasion, or

¹⁸ From the FODA website.

secret Reversion whatsoever. And I do make this Recognition, Acknowledgement, Abjuration, Renunciation and Promise, heartily, willingly, and truly, upon the true Faith of a Christian.
So help me God.

Table 1: Oaths taken each week in Bristol*Number of women taking the oaths in (brackets)*

Week beginning	Mon	Tues	Wed	Thurs	Fri	Sat
Aug 12						5 (0)
Aug 19	8 (0)		1 (0)			3 (0)
Aug 26			()			3 (0)
Sep 2	2 (0)		3 (1)			3 (0)
Sep 9	5 (1)		40 (1)			29 (2)
Sep 16	38 (9)		18 (6)			11 (0)
Sep 23			18 (7)			36 (1)
Sep 30			23 (12)			18 (7)
Oct 7	29 (13)		19 (1)			26 (1)
Oct 14	12 (0)		55 (22)			41 (13)
Oct 21	56 (28)		70 (21)			38 (8)
Oct 28	98 (49)		78 (37)			24 (6)
Nov 4	100 (60)		87 (52)			39 ((13)
Nov 11	136 (84)		24 (11)		104 (67)	
Nov 18	148 (82)		134 (82)			52 (32)
Nov 25	129 (69)	10 (9)	62 (40)			26 (9)
Dec 2	127 (77)		64 (27)			75 (31)
Dec 9	128 (77)		38 (21)	47 (23)	23 (13)	78 (29)
Dec 16	146 (84)	30 (18)	87 (54)	66 (29)	72 (38)	88 (37)
Dec 23	155 (77)	103 (38)	20 (4)			

Figure 1: Oaths taken per week in Bristol

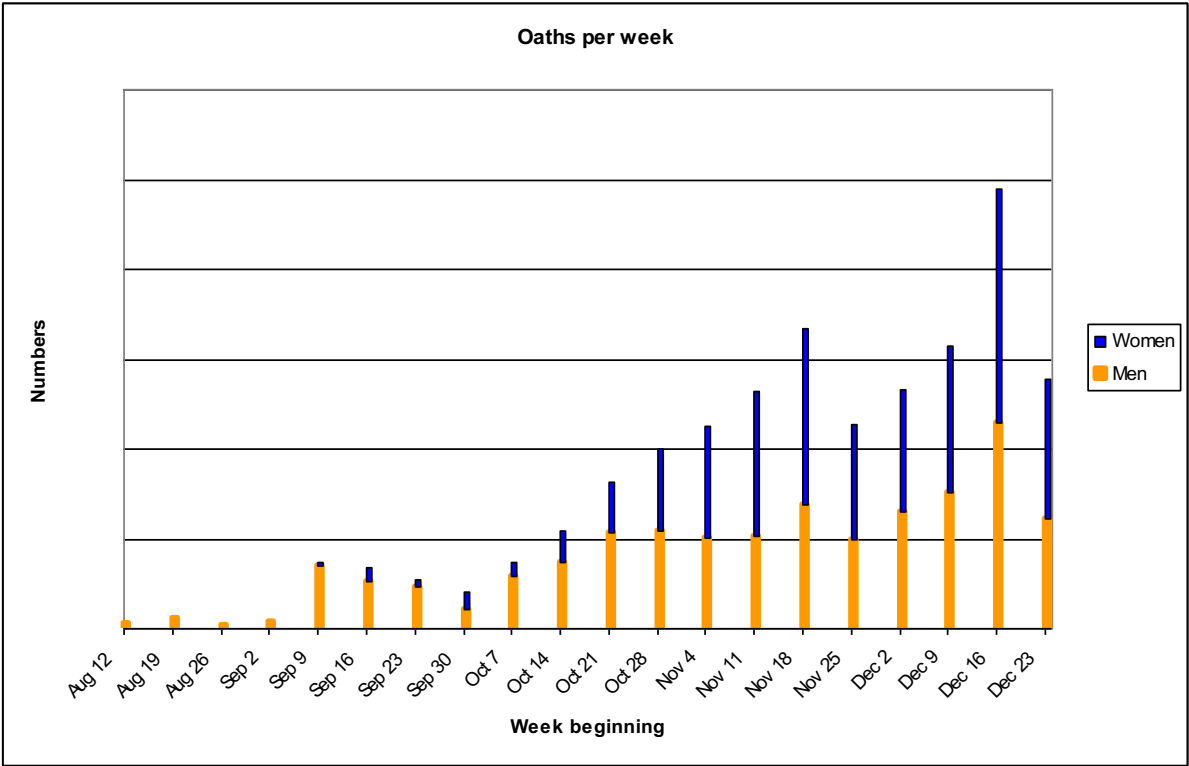


Table 2: Occupations sorted by numbers of oathtaking men plus wives whose husbands did not take the oath¹⁹

The number in (brackets) is of wives with oathtaking husbands in that occupation.

No. of individuals	Occupational descriptions as they appear in the docket book
171	Mariner (28)
142	Merchant (49)
105	Hooper (34)
79	Soapmaker (28)
54	Housecarpenter (10)
53	baker (19)
50	Yeoman (6)
44	Shipwright (9)
42	Cordwainer (11)
41	Grocer (14)
31	Distiller (11)
29	Mercer (11)
28	Surgeon (10)
23	Apothecary (7) Victualler (4) Weaver (7)
22	Joiner (8) Tobacconist (8)
20	Linendraper (8) Mason (7)
19	Clerk (4)
18	Butcher (2)
16	Merchant tailor (6)
15	Gardener (4) Maltster (5)
14	Tailor (2) Tiler and plasterer (2)
13	Currier (2) Glassmaker (4) Haberdasher (1) Ironmonger (1) Pewterer (4) Saddler (5) Vintner (6)
12	Perriwigmaker (2) Upholster (6)
11	Barber-surgeon (1) Druggetmaker (2) Haberdasher of smallwares (4) Sailmaker (2) Sugarbaker (6) Tanner (2)
10	Farrier (1) Innholder (2)

¹⁹ For example, there 23 apothecaries, 23 victuallers and 23 weavers, plus 7 wives of apothecaries, 4 victuallers' wives and 7 weavers' wives.

9	Brazier (2) Brewer (6) Clothworker (1) Plumber (1) Tidesman (2) Writingmaster (3)
8	Feltmaker (2) Glover (1) Ropemaker Woollendraper (2)
7	Brushmaker (3) Cheesemonger (2) Porter (1) Skinner (3)
6	Blacksmith Clothier (1) Glazier (1) Goldsmith (1)
5	Chapman Confectioner (2) Dyer (1) Gunsmith (2) Hallier Stuffmaker (1)
4	Anchorsmith (1) Cabinetmaker (2) Combmaker (2) Corkcutter Cutler Physician Pinmaker Potter Watchmaker Whitawer (1)
3	Blockmaker (2) Bodicemaker (1) Book-keeper Bookseller (1) Brickmaker Dealer in syder (1) Founder (1) Mathematician Millwright Needlemaker Painter Tobaccocutter Wiredrawer Woolcomber (1) Woolstapler (1)
2	Basketmaker Bridlecutter (1) Broker (1) Buttonmaker Carrier Cornchandler (2) Doctor of divinity Doctor of physick Freemason Gingerbreadmaker Heelmaker Hotpresser (1) Husbandman Manchesterman (2) Musician (1) Presser (1) Saddletreemaker (1) Salesman Saltrefiner Silkweaver Tallowchandler Tobaccopipemaker Tobaccoroller Trowman Weigher at king's scales/in HM's customs Wheelwright (1) Winecooper Winemerchant (1)
1	Bachelor in physick Barber and perriwgmaker (1) Boatman Bricklayer Calendar Calicoprinter Canesplitter Carboardmaker Cardmaker Carpenter Carver Chymist Clockmaker Coaldriver Cooper Crevemaker Cyder-merchant Drysalter Ensign of regiment of foot Fustianweaver Gallypotmaker (1) Glassgrinder Grazier Ivoryturner Labourer Laceman (1) Lampblackmaker (1) Lighterman Linenweaver Major's sergeant Master of arts Mathematical instrument-maker Mealman Miller (1) Nailer Nightwatchman at customs Oilman Painter and glazier Papermaker Pastrycook Patternmaker Professor of anatomy Quarrier Rugmaker Saltboiler Schoolmaster Sergemaker Silkdyer Silkman Spanish leatherdresser Starchmaker Stationer Staymaker Stockingmaker Stonecutter Surveyor of HM's customs Swordcutler Teacher of a separate congregation Tidewaiter Tinman Tinplateworker Tobaccomerchant Truman Tucker Waterman (1) Whipmaker Whiskmaker.

Table 3: Top twenty occupations in the 1722 pollbook

No. of individuals	Occupational description as it appears in the pollbook
244	Weaver
177	Cordwinder (also 3 cordwainers and 5 shoemakers)
149	Tailor
140	Cooper (but see also 66 hoopers)
135	Carpenter (also 19 housecarpenters)
97	Mariner
95	Baker
90	Shipbuilder
84	Soapmaker
82	Joiner
82	Mason
71	Tiler
66	Merchant
66	Hooper (see also 140 coopers)
52	Grocer
49	Pipemaker
46	Butcher
40	Ropemaker
38	Glassmaker (also 23 glaziers and 3 glassmen)
37	Yeoman

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
44	11.09.23	157	Samuel	Cox			Christchurch	soapmaker			Quaker
45	11.09.23	157	Nehemiah	Champion			Nicholas	merchant			Quaker
46	11.09.23	157	Thomas	Smith			Peter	glazier			Quaker
47	11.09.23	157	James	Moggs			Redcliffe	cheesemonger			Quaker
48	11.09.23	157	John	Horwood			James	housecarpenter			Quaker
49	11.09.23	157	Nicholas	Godwyn			Castle	taylor			Quaker
50	11.09.23	157	Thomas	Whitehead			James	merchant			Quaker
51	11.09.23	157	William	Bridges			Thomas	haberdasher of small wares			Quaker
52	11.09.23	157	Samuel	Stretch			Ewin	watchmaker			Quaker
53	11.09.23	157	William	Bush			Nicholas	butcher			Quaker
54	11.09.23	157	Peter	Young			Thomas	soapmaker			Quaker
55	11.09.23	158	Abraham	Alyes			Philip	innholder			
56	11.09.23	158	William	Griffith			Philip	stuffmaker			
57	11.09.23	158	Hester	Watts			Philip		widow	y	
58	11.09.23	158	Francis	King			Philip	soapmaker			
59	11.09.23	158	Samuel	Piguenott			Castle	stuffmaker			
60	11.09.23	158	Joseph	Vigor			Castle	merchant	senior		
61	11.09.23	158	Edmond	Saunders			Redcliffe	mariner			
62	11.09.23	158	John	White			Redcliffe	shipwright			
63	11.09.23	158	Robert	Tunbridge			Augustine	merchant			
64	11.09.23	158	Thomas	Window			James	merchant			
65	11.09.23	158	Thomas	Smith			James	grocer			
66	11.09.23	158	John	Drew			James	mariner			
67	11.09.23	158	John	Britton			James	tobacconist			
68	11.09.23	158	Isaac	Ford			Peter	soapmaker			
69	11.09.23	158	Charles	Nicholls			Nicholas	hooper			
70	11.09.23	158	John	Burroughs			Nicholas	mariner			
71	11.09.23	158	Henry	Stilman			Maryport	currier			
72	11.09.23	158	George	Ware			Thomas	grocer			
73	11.09.23	158	Ezekiel	Longman			Thomas	linendraper			
74	14.09.23	159	Robert	Lane			James	soapmaker			
75	14.09.23	159	Jane	Wyer			James		widow	y	
76	14.09.23	159	Robert	Wyer			James		gent		
77	14.09.23	159	William	Hibbs			James		gent		
78	14.09.23	159	Edmond	Baugh			James	merchant			
79	14.09.23	159	Andrew	Pope			James	merchant			
80	14.09.23	159	Mary	Kedgwin			Stephen		widow	y	
81	14.09.23	159	James	Hlihouse			Stephen	merchant			
82	14.09.23	159	Timothy	Sandy			Christchurch	bodicemaker			
83	14.09.23	159	Buckler	Weekes			All Saints	linendraper			
84	14.09.23	159	Richard	Bayly			Nicholas	linendraper			
85	14.09.23	159	Thomas	Bayly			Nicholas	merchant			
86	14.09.23	159	Thomas	Cave			Nicholas	pewterer	junior		

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
87	14.09.23	159	Charles	Harford			Castle	merchant			Quaker
88	14.09.23	159	Richard	Champion			Castle	merchant			Quaker
89	14.09.23	159	Robert	Hiscox			Castle	surgeon			Quaker
90	14.09.23	159	George	Bridges			Thomas	distiller			Quaker
91	14.09.23	159	Samuel	Dixon			Thomas	soapmaker			Quaker
92	14.09.23	159	George	Bridges			Thomas	distiller	junior		Quaker
93	14.09.23	159	Caple	Hanbury			Thomas	soapmaker			Quaker
94	14.09.23	159	John	Dole			Thomas	pewterer			Quaker
95	14.09.23	159	Thomas	Oades			James		gent		Quaker
96	14.09.23	159	Nicholas	Taylor			James	housecarpenter			Quaker
97	14.09.23	159	William	Keinton			Nicholas	distiller			Quaker
98	14.09.23	159	Nathaniel	Gridley			Nicholas	confectioner			Quaker
99	14.09.23	159	William	Donne			Werburch	ironmonger			Quaker
100	14.09.23	159	Benjamin	Davis			Temple	oilman			Quaker
101	14.09.23	159	John	Cooke			Temple	glassmaker			Quaker
102	14.09.23	159	William	Middle			Redcliffe	currier			Quaker
103	16.09.23	160	Thomas	Goldney			Castle	merchant	senior		Quaker
104	16.09.23	160	Thomas	Goldney			Castle	merchant	junior		Quaker
105	16.09.23	160	Gabriel	Goldney			Castle	merchant			Quaker
106	16.09.23	160	Martha	Goldney			Castle		spinster	y	Quaker
107	16.09.23	160	Hannah	Goldney			Castle		spinster	y	Quaker
108	16.09.23	160	Mehetable	Goldney			Castle		spinster	y	Quaker
109	16.09.23	160	Thomas	Frank			Redcliffe	potter			Quaker
110	16.09.23	160	Gideon	Noble			Redcliffe	baker			Quaker
111	16.09.23	160	Thomas	Grimes			Redcliffe	cordwainer			Quaker
112	16.09.23	160	Stephen	Dogget			Redcliffe	taylor			Quaker
113	16.09.23	160	John	Pearsall			Christchurch	ironmonger			Quaker
114	16.09.23	160	Henry	Martin			Thomas	distiller			Quaker
115	16.09.23	160	John	Mountain			Temple	glassmaker			Quaker
116	16.09.23	160	Peter	Orchard			Leonard	brazier			Quaker
117	16.09.23	160	George	Tully			James	housecarpenter			Quaker
118	16.09.23	161	Joseph	Harris			Thomas	distiller			
119	16.09.23	161	Joseph	Little			Thomas	saddler			
120	16.09.23	161	William	Williams			Augustine		gent		
121	16.09.23	161	Francis	Crow			Castle	hooper			
122	16.09.23	161	Susannah	Short			Castle		widow	y	
123	16.09.23	161	Robert	Driver			Redcliffe	tobacconist			
124	16.09.23	161	Nicholas	Mortimore			Redcliffe	pinmaker			
125	16.09.23	161	Thomas	Mortimore			Redcliffe	pinmaker			
126	16.09.23	161	William	Horne			Redcliffe	plumber			
127	16.09.23	161	Elizabeth	Stretton			Christchurch		widow	y	
128	16.09.23	161	Sarah	Stretton			Christchurch		spinster	y	
129	16.09.23	161	William	Burges			James	grocer			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
130	16.09.23	161	William	Evans			James	hosier			
131	16.09.23	161	Mary	Newport			James		widow	y	
132	16.09.23	161	James	Ward			Temple	potter			
133	16.09.23	161	John	Sage			Maryport	weaver			
134	16.09.23	161	Hannah	Hill			Maryport		widow	y	
135	16.09.23	161	Thomas	Davis			All Saints	haberdasher			
136	16.09.23	161	Daniel	Cooper			Peter	saddler			
137	16.09.23	161	William	Whitton			Michael	laceman			
138	16.09.23	161	Thomas	London			Stephen	cutler			
139	16.09.23	161	William	Hodges			Stephen	sailmaker			
140	16.09.23	161	Joanna	Collier	Stephen	Collier	Redcliffe	glassmaker	wife gent	xx	
141	18.09.23	162	Henry	Parsons			Philip				
142	18.09.23	162	John	Scott			James	tanner			
143	18.09.23	162	Walter	Townsend			James	maltster			
144	18.09.23	162	William	Weaver			James	tanner			
145	18.09.23	162	John	Gollidge			James	maltster			
146	18.09.23	162	Richard	Tombs			Augustine	shipwright			
147	18.09.23	162	Elizabeth	Clement			Augustine		widow	y	
148	18.09.23	162	John	Clement			Augustine	shipwright			
149	18.09.23	162	Mary	Prigg			Werburch		widow	y	
150	18.09.23	162	Dorothy	Churchey			Werburch		widow	y	
151	18.09.23	162	Joseph	Hunt			Michael	linendraper			
152	18.09.23	162	John	Payne			Stephen	mariner			
153	18.09.23	162	William	Dudden			Stephen	mariner			
154	18.09.23	162	Thomas	Tindall			Thomas	hooper			
155	18.09.23	163	Thomas	Holworthy			Augustine		esq.		
156	18.09.23	164	Mary	Allanson			Michael		widow	y	
157	18.09.23	164	Elizabeth	Lane			Michael		spinster	y	
158	18.09.23	164	Ann	Swymmer			Augustine		spinster	y	
159	21.09.23	165	William	Watts			Redcliffe	combmake			
160	21.09.23	165	Henry	Browne			Augustine	gardener			
161	21.09.23	165	Joseph	Smith			Augustine	tiler and plasterer			
162	21.09.23	165	George	Elliott			Stephen	mariner			
163	21.09.23	165	William	Kippin			Peter	cordwainer			Quaker
164	21.09.23	165	Joseph	Rock			Peter	linendraper			Quaker
165	21.09.23	165	Jacob	Jones			Peter	soapmaker			Quaker
166	21.09.23	165	William	Fry			James	soapmaker			Quaker
167	21.09.23	165	Samuel	Tully			James	cornchandler			Quaker
168	21.09.23	165	Robert	Dickinson			Redcliffe	shipwright			Quaker
169	21.09.23	165	Paul	Moon			Philip	tanner			Quaker
170	25.09.23	168	Thomas	Jones			Temple	weaver			
171	25.09.23	168	Richard	Shute			Philip	clothworker			
172	25.09.23	168	Thomas	Webb			Philip	weaver			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
173	25.09.23	168	Richard	Smith			Philip	weaver			
174	25.09.23	168	Edward	Bright			Thomas	distiller	junior		
175	25.09.23	168	James	Brooke			Thomas	barber-surgeon	junior		
176	25.09.23	168	Ann	Wade			Thomas		widow	y	
177	25.09.23	168	Mary	Philips			Stephen		widow	y	
178	25.09.23	168	John	Fear			Thomas	yeoman			
179	25.09.23	168	Susannah	Gough			Thomas		spinster	y	
180	25.09.23	168	Joan	Liston			Philip		widow	y	
181	25.09.23	168	John	Baker			James	shipwright			
182	25.09.23	168	Eleanor	King			Philip		widow	y	
183	25.09.23	168	William	Abnett			Augustine		gent junior		
184	25.09.23	168	Elizabeth	Abnett	William	Abnett	Augustine		wife	y	
185	25.09.23	168	Matthew	Jones			John	shipwright			
186	25.09.23	168	Ann	Jones			Stephen		widow	y	
187	25.09.23	168	Ann	White			Redcliffe		widow	y	
188	28.09.23	170	Samuel	Nelmes			Thomas	distiller			
189	28.09.23	170	Philip	Jones			Thomas	hooper			
190	28.09.23	170	William	Stokes			Castle	soapmaker			
191	28.09.23	170	Edward	Boucher			Castle	baker			
192	28.09.23	170	John	Worsley			Augustine	haberdasher of small wares			
193	28.09.23	170	Jacob	Roberts			Stephen	baker			
194	28.09.23	170	Mary	Smith			Stephen		widow	y	
195	28.09.23	170	Robert	Saunders			Stephen	hooper			
196	28.09.23	170	Thomas	Beaton			Stephen	sailmaker			
197	28.09.23	170	Thomas	Bigglestone			James	starchmaker			
198	28.09.23	170	William	Johnson			James	merchant	junior		
199	28.09.23	170	Henry	Vaughan			Werburch	merchant			
200	28.09.23	170	Thomas	Bishop			Michael	maltster			
201	28.09.23	171	John	Reeve			Castle	merchant			Quaker
202	28.09.23	171	Daniel	Kill			Castle	tobacconist			Quaker
203	28.09.23	171	Richard	Nickols			Castle	farrier			Quaker
204	28.09.23	171	Edmund	Hawkins			Castle	silkweaver			Quaker
205	28.09.23	171	William	Keinton			Castle		gent junior		Quaker
206	28.09.23	171	Joseph	Underhill			Castle	blacksmith			Quaker
207	28.09.23	171	Nathaniel	Kill			Maryport	merchant			Quaker
208	28.09.23	171	Edward	Gregory			Maryport	grocer			Quaker
209	28.09.23	171	Abraham	Blanch			Thomas	distiller			Quaker
210	28.09.23	171	Isaac	Boucher			Thomas	currier			Quaker
211	28.09.23	171	Thomas	Dixon			Philip	mercier			Quaker
212	28.09.23	171	William	Reeve			Philip	merchant			Quaker
213	28.09.23	171	Richyate	Coole			Michael	merchant			Quaker
214	28.09.23	171	Samuel	Chandler			All Saints	haberdasher			Quaker
215	28.09.23	171	William	Spencer			Peter	tobacconist			Quaker

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
216	28.09.23	171	Joseph	Clark			Nicholas	soapmaker			Quaker
217	28.09.23	171	Thomas	Herne			Redcliffe	cordwainer			Quaker
218	28.09.23	171	Francis	Pinnell			Werburch	vintner			Quaker
219	28.09.23	171	Thomas	Whittock			Temple	tobacco merchant			Quaker
220	28.09.23	171	Edward	Dowell			James	cheesemonger			Quaker
221	28.09.23	171	Nevill	Bath			James	book-keeper			Quaker
222	28.09.23	171	Arthur	Gale			James	saddletreemaker			Quaker
223	28.09.23	171	Daniel	Rich			James	hooper			Quaker
224	02.10.23	172	Edward	Ireland			Augustine	mariner			
225	02.10.23	172	Sarah	Morgan			Augustine		widow	y	
226	02.10.23	172	Elizabeth	Watkins			Augustine		widow	y	
227	02.10.23	172	Elizabeth	Thurstone			Augustine		widow	y	
228	02.10.23	172	Dorothy	Yates			Augustine		spinster	y	
229	02.10.23	172	Edward	Twitt			Stephen	yeoman			
230	02.10.23	172	Sarah	Birkin			James		widow	y	
231	02.10.23	172	Ann	Birkin			James		spinster junior		
232	02.10.23	172	Joseph	Crouch			James	mariner			
233	02.10.23	172	Joseph	Stephens			James	writing-master			
234	02.10.23	172	Ann	Liston			Philip		spinster	y	
235	02.10.23	172	Cornelius	Jenkins			Philip	weaver			
236	02.10.23	172	John	Watkins			Redcliffe	tiler and plasterer			
237	02.10.23	172	Abraham	Jones			Redcliffe	mason			
238	02.10.23	172	William	Crouch			Michael	baker			
239	02.10.23	172	Isaac	Hann			Axminster Devon	teacher of a sep. cong.			sub. to art. of relig.
240	02.10.23	173	Joan	Ford	Isaac	Ford	Peter	soapmaker	wife	x	
241	02.10.23	173	Walter	Hawkins			Temple	brewer			
242	02.10.23	173	Ann	Bartlett			All Saints		widow	y	
243	02.10.23	173	Mary	Jenkins			Temple		widow	y	
244	02.10.23	173	Hannah	Cole			Michael		widow	y	
245	02.10.23	173	Mary	Greenway			Werburch		widow	y	
246	02.10.23	173	Thomas	Knevet			James	doctor of physick			
247	05.10.23	174	Peter	Mugleworth			Christchurch	mercier			
248	05.10.23	174	John	Stokes			Philip		gent		
249	05.10.23	174	Daniel	Lovering			John	apothecary			
250	05.10.23	174	Peter	Thomas			Stephen	gunsmith			
251	05.10.23	174	Robert	Bayly			Augustine	mariner			
252	05.10.23	174	Richard	Rumney			John	feltmaker			
253	05.10.23	174	Mary	Game			Nicholas		widow	y	
254	05.10.23	174	Mary	Jones			Augustine		widow	y	
255	05.10.23	174	Hester	Jackson			James		spinster	y	
256	05.10.23	174	Hester	Parsons			Leonard		spinster	y	
257	05.10.23	174	Judith	Parsons			James		spinster	y	
258	05.10.23	174	James	Ball			Stephen	sailmaker			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
259	05.10.23	174	Ann	Mathews			All Saints		spinster	y	
260	05.10.23	174	Henry	Weaver			Philip	woolstapler			
261	05.10.23	174	John	Price			Redcliffe	glover			
262	05.10.23	174	Ann	White			Redcliffe		widow	y	
263	05.10.23	174	Richard	Gibbons			Redcliffe	soapmaker			
264	05.10.23	174	Thomas	Ross			Redcliffe	soapmaker			
265	07.10.23	175	Jane	Barnsdale			Thomas		widow	y	
266	07.10.23	175	Stephen	Clutterbuck			Thomas	soapmaker			
267	07.10.23	175	Thomas	Weare			Michael	mercier			
268	07.10.23	175	William	Barnsdale			Redcliffe	mariner			
269	07.10.23	175	Beverie	Chinn			Stephen	shipwright			
270	07.10.23	175	John	Carline			Stephen	victualler			
271	07.10.23	175	Francis	Pitts			Augustine	mariner			
272	07.10.23	175	Richard	Davis			James	periwigmaker			
273	07.10.23	175	Thomas	Browne			James	tidewaiter			
274	07.10.23	175	Thomas	Burgis			James	sergemaker			
275	07.10.23	175	John	Hale			John	surgeon			
276	07.10.23	175	Abel	Deane			Nicholas	surgeon			
277	07.10.23	175	Marmaduke	Williams			Nicholas	mariner			
278	07.10.23	175	Thomas	Wheeler			Nicholas	merchant			
279	07.10.23	175	John	Stanton			Temple	hooper			
280	07.10.23	175	Benjamin	Gregory			Castle	stuffmaker			
281	07.10.23	176	Isabella	Gregory			Castle		widow	y	Quaker
282	07.10.23	176	Elizabeth	Bower			Castle		spinster	y	Quaker
283	07.10.23	176	Joanna	Lofly			Castle		widow	y	Quaker
284	07.10.23	176	Hester	Bayly			Castle		widow	y	Quaker
285	07.10.23	176	Martha	Stafford			All Saints		widow	y	Quaker
286	07.10.23	176	Mary	Keinton	Richard	Keinton	Castle	saddler	wife	x	Quaker
287	07.10.23	176	Joan	Keinton			Castle		widow	y	Quaker
288	07.10.23	176	Patience	Dickinson			James		widow	y	Quaker
289	07.10.23	176	Mary	White			James		widow	y	Quaker
290	07.10.23	176	Mary	Fry			James		spinster	y	Quaker
291	07.10.23	176	Ann	Pinnell			James		spinster	y	Quaker
292	07.10.23	176	Edward	Daniel			James	hooper			Quaker
293	07.10.23	176	Eleanor	Bayly			Peter		spinster	y	Quaker
294	09.10.23	178	William	Clement			Augustine	shipwright			
295	09.10.23	178	Joseph	Combe			Augustine	shipwright			
296	09.10.23	178	William	Busher			Augustine	yeoman			
297	09.10.23	178	David	Barratt			Augustine	master of arts			
298	09.10.23	178	Thomas	Alport			Redcliffe	yeoman			
299	09.10.23	178	Charles	Withers			Redcliffe	yeoman			
300	09.10.23	178	John	Lowden			Redcliffe	merchant tailor			
301	09.10.23	178	Edward	Williams			James	shipwright			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
302	09.10.23	178	William	Winbow			James	shipwright			
303	09.10.23	178	John	Shirt			Thomas	tobacconist			
304	09.10.23	178	Robert	Dunn			Thomas	grocer			
305	09.10.23	178	William	Clutterbuck			Thomas	soapmaker			
306	09.10.23	178	Edward	Oliver			Thomas	ironmonger			
307	09.10.23	178	Christopher	Lippyat			Temple	distiller			
308	09.10.23	178	Margaret	Wilkins			Temple		widow	y	
309	09.10.23	178	Joseph	Bradley			Temple	glassmaker			
310	09.10.23	178	Samuel	Wilkins			Temple	merchant tailor			
311	09.10.23	178	Peter	Hardwick			Nicholas	doctor of physick			
312	09.10.23	178	James	Hardwick			Werburgh		gent		
313	12.10.23	179	Richard	Herwill			Michael	merchant			
314	12.10.23	179	Henry	Berry			Michael	gardener			
315	12.10.23	179	John	Constant			Michael	mariner			
316	12.10.23	179	John	Tyler			Michael	canesplitter			
317	12.10.23	179	James	Day			Augustine	merchant			
318	12.10.23	179	Thomas	Ewens			Augustine	mariner			
319	12.10.23	179	Elizabeth	Ewens			Augustine		widow	y	
320	12.10.23	179	Walter	Garland			Augustine	shipwright			
321	12.10.23	179	Fownes	Fitzherbert			Augustine	merchant			
322	12.10.23	179	Thomas	Cornwal			James	maltster			
323	12.10.23	179	Thomas	Mundy			Redcliffe		gent		
324	12.10.23	179	Thomas	Chapman			Redcliffe	yeoman			
325	12.10.23	179	Thomas	Allen			Redcliffe	sugarbaker			
326	12.10.23	179	Henry	White			Redcliffe		gent		
327	12.10.23	179	Ezekiel	Goodman			Redcliffe	gardener			
328	12.10.23	179	Charles	Holt			Thomas	soapmaker			
329	12.10.23	179	Edmund	Lewis			Thomas	baker			
330	12.10.23	179	Edmund	Davis			Thomas	housecarpenter			
331	12.10.23	179	William	Hasell			Thomas	grocer			
332	12.10.23	179	Hugh	Chancelloe			Thomas	winecooper			
333	12.10.23	180	Nicholas	Morgan			Christchurch	bookseller			
334	12.10.23	180	Isaac	Parsons			Peter	currier			
335	12.10.23	180	William	Rishton			Nicholas		gent		
336	12.10.23	180	William	Sperrin			Temple	yeoman			
337	12.10.23	180	Richard	Farr			Stephen	ropemaker			
338	12.10.23	180	Thomas	Smith			Stephen	[blank]			
339	14.10.23	181	James	Downing					esq. mayor		
340	14.10.23	181	Henry	Swymmer					esq. alderman		
341	14.10.23	181	John	Blackwell					esq. sheriff		
342	14.10.23	181	Nathaniel	Wraxall					esq. sheriff		
343	14.10.23	181	Robert	Yate			Michael		esq.		
344	14.10.23	181	Edward	Gore			Augustine		gent junior		

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
345	14.10.23	181	Charles	Hawkins			John		gent		
346	14.10.23	181	Thomas	Cowles			Werburgh		gent junior		
347	14.10.23	182	William	Swymmer			Augustine	merchant			
348	14.10.23	182	Thomas	Roach			Augustine	anchorsmith			
349	14.10.23	182	Thomas	Jones			Ewin	swordcutler			
350	14.10.23	182	John	Parker			All Saints	cutler			
351	16.10.23	183	Elizabeth	Gough			John		widow	y	
352	16.10.23	183	Mary	Gough			John		spinster	y	
353	16.10.23	183	Sarah	Gough			John		spinster	y	
354	16.10.23	183	Elizabeth	Gough			John		spinster	y	
355	16.10.23	183	Christian	Saunders			James		widow	y	
356	16.10.23	183	Sarah	Wilcox	Robert	Wilcox	James	mariner	wife	xx	
357	16.10.23	183	Sarah	Webb			James		widow	y	
358	16.10.23	183	Elizabeth	Payne			James		widow	y	
359	16.10.23	183	Ann	Gosport			James		widow	y	
360	16.10.23	183	John	Lloyd			James		esq.		
361	16.10.23	183	William	Ewens			James	mariner			
362	16.10.23	183	Jonathan	Tucker			James	housecarpenter			
363	16.10.23	183	John	Soudly			James	housecarpenter			
364	16.10.23	183	Israel	Barnes			James	tiler and plasterer			
365	16.10.23	183	Edmund	Lewis			James	cordwainer			
366	16.10.23	183	Ellis	Clarke			James	housecarpenter			
367	16.10.23	183	Jane	Baker	John	Baker	James	whittawer	wife	xx	
368	16.10.23	183	John	Etwall			James	physician			
369	16.10.23	183	Bridget	Bush			James		widow	y	
370	16.10.23	184	Mary	Daniel			Augustine		spinster	y	
371	16.10.23	184	John	Jelfe			Augustine	merchant			
372	16.10.23	184	William	Godman			Augustine	surgeon			
373	16.10.23	184	Richard	Elby			Augustine	shipwright			
374	16.10.23	184	William	Pottery			Augustine	gallypotmaker			
375	16.10.23	184	Richard	Challoner			Augustine	mariner			
376	16.10.23	184	William	Lewis			Augustine	shipwright			
377	16.10.23	184	William	Lewis			Augustine	shipwright	junior		
378	16.10.23	184	Abraham	Atwood			Augustine	hooper			
379	16.10.23	184	Mary	Knight			Werburgh		spinster	y	
380	16.10.23	184	Robert	Earle			Werburgh		esq.		
381	16.10.23	184	Susannah	Annely	Edward	Annely	Stephen	gunsmith	wife	x	
382	16.10.23	184	Mary	Grubb	Walter	Grubb	Stephen	surgeon	wife	xx	
383	16.10.23	184	Mary	Hanson			Christchurch		widow	y	
384	16.10.23	184	Mary	Gadd			Christchurch		widow	y	
385	16.10.23	184	Eleanor	Clark			Christchurch		widow	y	
386	16.10.23	184	Rachel	Cradock	James	Cradock	Christchurch	merchant tailor	wife	xx	
387	16.10.23	184	William	Corpe			Christchurch	salesman			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
388	16.10.23	184	Frances	Wall			Ewin		widow	y	
389	16.10.23	184	Ann	Bowene			Ewin		widow	y	
390	16.10.23	184	Margaret	Collard			Peter		widow	y	
391	16.10.23	185	Rees	Jones			All Saints		gent		
392	16.10.23	185	James	Maddocks			Michael		gent		
393	16.10.23	185	Charles	Wedmore			Michael	musician			
394	16.10.23	185	Thomas	Green			Michael	musician			
395	16.10.23	185	Joseph	Foot			Temple	ropemaker			
396	16.10.23	185	Thomas	Corpe			Castle	brushmaker			
397	16.10.23	185	Thomas	Snelgrove			Castle	soapmaker			
398	16.10.23	185	Richard	Laugher			Nicholas	merchant			
399	16.10.23	185	James	Bush			Nicholas	apothecary			
400	16.10.23	185	Richard	Warren			Redcliffe	merchant			
401	16.10.23	185	Adam	White			Redcliffe		gent		
402	16.10.23	185	Valentine	Saunders			Redcliffe	baker			
403	16.10.23	185	Giles	Malpas			Thomas	pinmaker			
404	16.10.23	185	Richard	Gaisford			Thomas	distiller			
405	16.10.23	185	Stephen	Gaisford			Thomas	tobacconist			
406	19.10.23	186	Richard	Haynes			Michael		esq.		late of Wick and Abson
407	19.10.23	186	Ann	Haynes	Richard	Haynes	Michael	gent	wife	y	
408	19.10.23	186	Thomas	Haynes			Michael		gent		
409	19.10.23	186	Mary	White			Michael		widow	y	
410	19.10.23	186	Israel	Coryton			Michael	farrier			
411	19.10.23	186	Samuel	Jones			Michael	anchorsmith			
412	19.10.23	186	Arthur	Plomer			Christchurch	mercier			
413	19.10.23	186	Mary	Plomer	Arthur	Plomer	Christchurch	mercier	wife	y	
414	19.10.23	186	George	Adams			Christchurch	goldsmith			
415	19.10.23	186	Thomas	Horle			Christchurch	housecarpenter			
416	19.10.23	186	John	Day			Christchurch	dyer			
417	19.10.23	186	Thomas	Holloway			Christchurch	baker			
418	19.10.23	186	Samuel	Ford			Christchurch	hooper			
419	19.10.23	186	William	Banwell			Christchurch	housecarpenter			
420	19.10.23	186	John	Higgins			Christchurch	hooper			
421	19.10.23	186	Nathaniel	Butler			Christchurch	baker			
422	19.10.23	186	Thomas	Badger			Christchurch	soapmaker			
423	19.10.23	186	Thomas	Collins			Christchurch	druggetmaker			
424	19.10.23	187	John	Rainstorp			Leonard	winemerchant			
425	19.10.23	187	Sarah	Rainstorp	John	Rainstorp	Leonard	winemerchant	wife	y	
426	19.10.23	187	William	Wilcox			Castle	sugarbaker			
427	19.10.23	187	Sarah	Bubb			Nicholas		widow	y	
428	19.10.23	187	Ann	Bubb			Nicholas		spinster	y	
429	19.10.23	187	Mercy	Bubb			Nicholas		spinster	y	
430	19.10.23	187	Mary	Bubb			Nicholas		spinster	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
431	19.10.23	187	Hester	Bubb			Nicholas		spinster	y	
432	19.10.23	187	Elizabeth	Sparkman			Nicholas		widow	y	
433	19.10.23	187	Joseph	Fowle			Nicholas	brazier			
434	19.10.23	187	Thomas	Till-Adam			Werburgh		gent		
435	19.10.23	187	Thomas	Cadwallader			Werburgh	vintner			
436	19.10.23	187	Mary	Till-Adam			Maryport		spinster	y	
437	19.10.23	187	Hugh	George			Augustine	tailor			
438	19.10.23	187	Hannah	Williams			Augustine		widow	y	
439	19.10.23	187	John	Williams			Augustine	mariner			
440	19.10.23	187	John	Jones			James	housecarpenter			
441	19.10.23	187	Thomas	Curtis			James	baker			
442	19.10.23	187	Richard	Oliver			James	soapmaker			
443	19.10.23	187	John	Sharp			James	joiner			
444	19.10.23	187	Temperance	Cook			James		widow	y	
445	19.10.23	187	Isaac	Hobhouse			Stephen	merchant			
446	19.10.23	187	Samuel	Fry			Thomas	truman			
447	21.10.23	188	Ann	Hiley			James		widow	y	
448	21.10.23	188	Susannah	Luffe			James		widow	y	
449	21.10.23	188	Elizabeth	Whitfield	William	Whitfield	James	mariner	wife	x	
450	21.10.23	188	John	Blanchard			James	joiner			
451	21.10.23	188	Mary	Creswick	Samuel	Creswick	James	clerk	wife	x	
452	21.10.23	188	Deborah	Iveyleaf			James		widow	y	
453	21.10.23	188	Mary	Weekes			James		widow	y	
454	21.10.23	188	Ann	Page			James		widow	y	
455	21.10.23	188	Hannah	Webb					widow	y	
456	21.10.23	188	Sarah	Seaborn			Werburgh		widow	y	
457	21.10.23	188	Elizabeth	Hall			Werburgh		spinster	y	
458	21.10.23	188	Ann	Jones			Nicholas		widow	y	
459	21.10.23	188	Ann	Thurstone			Nicholas		spinster	y	
460	21.10.23	188	Mary	Wornell			Nicholas		spinster	y	
461	21.10.23	188	Richard	Robins			Nicholas	joiner			
462	21.10.23	188	Hester	Elliott			Temple		widow	y	
463	21.10.23	188	Henry	Martin			Temple	merchant			
464	21.10.23	188	Samuel	Allen			Temple	druggetmaker			
465	21.10.23	189	Humphrey	Barnes			Philip	porter			
466	21.10.23	189	Samuel	Gardner			Augustine	merchant			
467	21.10.23	189	William	Hilliard			Augustine		esq.		
468	21.10.23	189	Daniel	Millard			Redcliffe	housecarpenter			
469	21.10.23	189	John	Churchman			Redcliffe	distiller			
470	21.10.23	189	John	Noades			Thomas	mason			
471	21.10.23	189	John	Thring			Thomas	hooper			
472	21.10.23	189	John	Yeeles			Thomas	physician			
473	21.10.23	189	Thomas	Page			Thomas	surgeon			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
474	21.10.23	189	Rice	Charleton			Thomas	apothecary			
475	21.10.23	189	Richard	Holmes			Thomas	distiller			
476	21.10.23	189	Rachael	Frapwell			Castle		widow	y	
477	21.10.23	189	Thomas	Herbert			Castle	mariner			
478	21.10.23	189	George	Martin			Castle	tobacconist			
479	21.10.23	189	Robert	Chauncey			Castle	physician			
480	21.10.23	189	James	Hellier			John	baker			
481	21.10.23	189	Nicholas	Poole			John	merchant			
482	21.10.23	189	Eleanor	Plomer			John		widow	y	
483	21.10.23	189	Hester	Poole	Nicholas	Poole	John	merchant	wife	x	
484	21.10.23	189	Elizabeth	Baker			John		widow	y	
485	21.10.23	189	Daniel	Jones			John	currier			
486	21.10.23	189	Silas	Browne			John	horner			
487	21.10.23	190	Margaret	Tovey			Stephen		widow	y	
488	21.10.23	190	Elizabeth	Day			Stephen		widow	y	
489	21.10.23	190	Mary	French			Stephen		widow	y	
490	21.10.23	190	Ann	Hort			Stephen		widow	y	
491	21.10.23	190	John	Day			Stephen	merchant			
492	21.10.23	190	Nicholas	Braddock			Stephen	mariner			
493	21.10.23	190	James	Oswald			Stephen	soapmaker			
494	21.10.23	190	Mary	Henley	John	Henley	Michael	esq.	wife	x	
495	21.10.23	190	Dorothy	Galbraith			Michael		widow	y	
496	21.10.23	190	Elizabeth	Galbraith			Michael		spinster	y	
497	21.10.23	190	Mary	Pruett			Michael		widow	y	
498	21.10.23	190	Margaret	Callder			Michael		widow	y	
499	21.10.23	190	Gustavus	Scott			Michael	merchant			
500	21.10.23	190	John	Smith			Michael	cordwainer			
501	21.10.23	190	Shadrach	Thomas			Michael	ironmonger			
502	21.10.23	190	Mary	Hilliard	William	Hilliard	Augustine	esq.	wife	x	Quaker
503	23.10.23	191	Mary	Cole			Michael		widow	y	
504	23.10.23	191	Benjamin	Willoughby			Michael		gent		
505	23.10.23	191	Mary	Willoughby	Benjamin	Willoughby	Michael	gent	wife	y	
506	23.10.23	191	Blanch	Bond			James		widow	y	
507	23.10.23	191	Alice	Sloper			James		spinster	y	
508	23.10.23	191	Elizabeth	Green			James		widow	y	
509	23.10.23	191	Michael	Sidnell			James	freemason			
510	23.10.23	191	Thomas	Beaton			Nicholas	hooper			
511	23.10.23	191	Benjamin	Romsey			Leonard	mariner			
512	23.10.23	191	George	Brayne			Leonard	hooper			
513	23.10.23	191	Thomas	Brayne			Temple	baker			
514	23.10.23	191	John	Horsington			Temple	housecarpenter			
515	23.10.23	191	George	James			Temple	housecarpenter			
516	23.10.23	191	Henry	Rudge			James	hotpresser			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
517	23.10.23	191	Thomas	Eston			Philip	merchant			
518	23.10.23	191	Daniel	Bright			Philip	distiller			
519	23.10.23	191	Ann	Martin			Philip		spinster	y	
520	23.10.23	191	Sarah	Head			Philip		widow	y	
521	23.10.23	191	Thomas	Holmes			Michael		gent		
522	23.10.23	191	John	Evans			James	hooper			
523	23.10.23	191	Mary	Maggs			James		widow	y	
524	23.10.23	192	Mary	Jocham			Michael		widow	y	
525	23.10.23	192	Elizabeth	Loudon			Michael		widow	y	
526	23.10.23	192	Sarah	Wedmore			James		spinster	y	
527	23.10.23	192	John	Bennett			Augustine	hooper			
528	23.10.23	192	William	Burryet			Michael	innholder			
529	23.10.23	192	George	Martin			Temple	merchant			
530	23.10.23	192	David	Williams			Temple	cordwainer			
531	23.10.23	192	Thomas	Elbridge			Michael	merchant			
532	23.10.23	192	Ann	Elbridge	Thomas	Elbridge	Michael	merchant	wife	y	
533	23.10.23	192	Richard	Jefferis			Michael	merchant			
534	23.10.23	192	Ann	Jefferis	Richard	Jefferis	Michael	merchant	wife	y	
535	23.10.23	192	John	Hitchings			Michael	merchant			
536	23.10.23	192	Mary	Hitchings	John	Hitchings	Michael	merchant	wife	y	
537	23.10.23	192	Lancelot	Barrow			Thomas	upholster			
538	23.10.23	192	Philip	Taylor			Nicholas	combmaker			
539	23.10.23	192	Mary	Birkin			Stephen		spinster	y	
540	23.10.23	192	Ann	Birkin			Stephen		widow	y	
541	23.10.23	192	Elizabeth	Bound			Stephen		widow	y	
542	23.10.23	192	Joannah	Ansford			Stephen		widow	y	
543	23.10.23	192	Mary	Marklove			John		spinster	y	
544	23.10.23	192	Walter	Perkins			Ewin	haberdasher of small wares			
545	23.10.23	192	Samuel	Birkinhead			Ewin	ivoryturner			
546	23.10.23	193	Samuel	Jones			James	housecarpenter			
547	23.10.23	193	William	Beard			James	mariner			
548	23.10.23	193	William	Rogers			Stephen	cordwainer			
549	23.10.23	193	Elizabeth	Jones			Redcliffe		widow	y	
550	23.10.23	193	Pearcy	Freke			Christchurch		baronet		
551	23.10.23	193	Edward	Bright			Castle	distiller			
552	23.10.23	193	Robert	Bayly			Christchurch	apothecary			
553	23.10.23	193	Richard	Thomas			John	distiller			
554	23.10.23	193	John	Harmes			Stephen	victualler			
555	23.10.23	193	William	Oakey			James	brewer	junior		
556	23.10.23	193	John	Webb			Werburgh	surgeon			
557	23.10.23	193	John	Dolman			Michael	surgeon			
558	23.10.23	193	Richard	Mills			Ewin	vintner			
559	23.10.23	193	Peter	Hiley			James	merchant			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
560	23.10.23	193	Edward	French			Nicholas	physician			
561	23.10.23	193	John	Haythorne			James	glover			
562	23.10.23	193	John	Jackson			Nicholas	butcher			
563	23.10.23	193	John	Ford			Nicholas	butcher			
564	23.10.23	193	William	Ford			Nicholas	butcher			
565	23.10.23	193	John	Harrison			Nicholas	gent			
566	23.10.23	193	Joseph	Browne			Stephen	blockmaker			
567	23.10.23	193	Edward	Browne			Stephen	blockmaker			
568	23.10.23	193	Thomas	Wedmore			Nicholas	butcher			
569	23.10.23	193	Thomas	Tucker			James	hooper			
570	23.10.23	193	Anthony	Rogers			James	mason			
571	23.10.23	193	Bridget	Ashorthy	Thomas	Ashorthy	Augustine	esq.	wife	x	
572	23.10.23	193	Ann	Swymmer	Henry	Swymmer	Augustine	esq.	wife	x	
573	26.10.23	194	Samuel	Fitzall			Castle	vintner			
574	26.10.23	194	James	Lewis			Stephen	housecarpenter			
575	26.10.23	194	Samuel	Tipton			Maryport	barber-surgeon			
576	26.10.23	194	William	Chapman			Augustine		gent		
577	26.10.23	194	Thomas	Dolman			Stephen	housecarpenter			
578	26.10.23	194	Elizabeth	Bousher	William	Bousher	Augustine	hooper	wife	x	
579	26.10.23	194	Mary	Wall			Michael		widow	y	
580	26.10.23	194	James	Raines			Castle	baker			
581	26.10.23	194	Augustine	Rock			Philip	druggetmaker			
582	26.10.23	194	John	Teague			Philip	merchant			
583	26.10.23	194	John	Hill			Leonard	vintner			
584	26.10.23	194	James	Williams			Philip	housecarpenter			
585	26.10.23	194	John	Smith			James	tiler and plasterer			
586	26.10.23	194	John	Revell			Temple	tobacconist			
587	26.10.23	194	Joseph	Page			Castle	housecarpenter			
588	26.10.23	194	Edward	Willis			Castle	baker			
589	26.10.23	194	Samuel	Wallis			Michael	soapmaker			
590	26.10.23	194	John	Chapman			Nicholas	grocer			
591	26.10.23	194	William	Clymer			Stephen	sailmaker			
592	26.10.23	194	John	Windy			Augustine	gardener			
593	26.10.23	195	William	Read			Peter	mealman			
594	26.10.23	195	John	Bayly			Peter	bodicemaker			
595	26.10.23	195	Abraham	Clark			Maryport	mariner			
596	26.10.23	195	Richard	Keinton			Castle	saddler			
597	26.10.23	195	Elizabeth	Summers			James		widow	y	
598	26.10.23	195	Elizabeth	Cornock	Morgan	Cornock	Thomas	distiller	wife	x	
599	26.10.23	195	Elizabeth	Whatley			Redcliffe		widow	y	
600	26.10.23	195	Ann	Guy			Thomas		widow	y	
601	26.10.23	195	John	Gibbons			Thomas	currier			
602	26.10.23	195	George	Whitmore			Redcliffe	glassmaker			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
603	26.10.23	195	Alice	Davis			Redcliffe		widow	y	
604	26.10.23	195	Roger	Martin			James		gent		
605	26.10.23	195	John	Rowe			Philip	pinmaker			
606	26.10.23	195	Jonah	Bryan			Philip	mariner			
607	26.10.23	195	Ebenezer	Harris			James	upholster			
608	26.10.23	195	Thomas	Prattin			Thomas	shipwright			
609	26.10.23	195	Frances	Chapman			Christchurch		widow	y	
610	26.10.23	195	Henry	Jones			Philip	mason			
611	28.10.23	196	Mary	Hickes	Nicholas	Hickes	James	esq.	wife	x	
612	28.10.23	196	Sarah	Stocker			Redcliffe		widow	y	
613	28.10.23	196	Ann	Parsons			James		widow	y	
614	28.10.23	196	Elizabeth	Hopton			James		widow	y	
615	28.10.23	196	Ann	Papwell			James		widow	y	
616	28.10.23	196	Elizabeth	Hart			James		spinster	y	
617	28.10.23	196	Joannah	Scudamore			James		widow	y	
618	28.10.23	196	Samuel	Curtis			Redcliffe	clerk			
619	28.10.23	196	Elizabeth	Curtis	Samuel	Curtis	Redcliffe	clerk	wife	y	
620	28.10.23	196	Bethshua	Axford			Philip		widow	y	
621	28.10.23	196	Ann	Curtis	Thomas	Curtis	James	baker	wife	x	
622	28.10.23	196	Elizabeth	Woolnough			James		widow	y	
623	28.10.23	196	Mary	Woolnough			James		spinster	y	
624	28.10.23	196	Mary	Scandret			James		widow	y	
625	28.10.23	196	Ann	Cary			James		widow	y	
626	28.10.23	196	Sarah	Champneys	Richard	Champneys	Leonard	esq.	wife	x	
627	28.10.23	197	Ann	Bayly			Augustine		widow	y	
628	28.10.23	197	Penelope	Cary	William	Cary	Temple	clerk	wife	x	
629	28.10.23	197	Martha	Dighton			Philip		widow	y	
630	28.10.23	197	Sarah	Ham			All Saints		widow	y	
631	28.10.23	197	Margaret	Smith			John		widow	y	
632	28.10.23	197	Abraham	Harris			Nicholas	currier			
633	28.10.23	197	Elizabeth	Harris	Abraham	Harris	Nicholas	currier	wife	y	
634	28.10.23	197	Ann	Stanmore			John		widow	y	
635	28.10.23	197	Magdalen	Haythorn			Nicholas		widow	y	
636	28.10.23	197	Gertrude	Stephens			James		widow	y	
637	28.10.23	197	Margaret	Greening			All Saints		spinster	y	
638	28.10.23	197	Hannah	Oliver			Thomas		widow	y	
639	28.10.23	197	Elizabeth	Baker			Nicholas		widow	y	
640	28.10.23	197	Samuel	Wallis			Nicholas		esq.		
641	28.10.23	197	Henry	Walter			Nicholas		esq.		
642	28.10.23	197	Elizabeth	Cove			All Saints		widow	y	
643	28.10.23	197	Mary	Packer			Augustine		spinster	y	
644	28.10.23	197	Sarah	Packer			Augustine		spinster	y	
645	28.10.23	197	Joan	Hill			James		widow	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
646	28.10.23	197	Trany	Gwither			James		widow	y	
647	28.10.23	197	Joanna	Jefferis			James		widow	y	
648	28.10.23	197	Elizabeth	Hart			James		widow	y	
649	28.10.23	198	Sarah	Jones			Stephen		widow	y	
650	28.10.23	198	Mary	Stringer			Stephen		widow	y	
651	28.10.23	198	Sarah	Porter			Stephen		widow	y	
652	28.10.23	198	Ann	Yeo			Augustine		widow	y	
653	28.10.23	198	Sarah	Ford	Samuel	Ford	Christchurch	hooper	wife	x	
654	28.10.23	198	William	Hall			James		esq.		
655	28.10.23	198	Ann	Hall	William	Hall	James	esq.	wife	y	
656	28.10.23	198	Sarah	Jarvis			Redcliffe		widow	y	
657	28.10.23	198	Sarah	Jones			Redcliffe		widow	y	
658	28.10.23	198	Elizabeth	Morley			Redcliffe		widow	y	
659	28.10.23	198	Mary	Ford			Christchurch		spinster	y	
660	28.10.23	198	Elizabeth	Thrupp			Augustine		spinster	y	
661	28.10.23	198	Mary	Wintle			Augustine		spinster	y	
662	28.10.23	198	Elizabeth	Hall			All Saints		spinster	y	
663	28.10.23	198	Stephen	Hollister			Stephen	hooper			
664	28.10.23	198	Rachel	Hollister	Stephen	Hollister	Stephen	hooper	wife	y	
665	28.10.23	198	George	Adams			James	gardener			
666	28.10.23	198	William	Field			Augustine	soapmaker			
667	28.10.23	198	Ezekiel	Wallis			Nicholas		gent		
668	28.10.23	198	Michael	White			Stephen	merchant	senior		
669	28.10.23	198	John	Bradway			James	gent			
670	28.10.23	198	Joseph	Lewis			Stephen	tobacconist			
671	28.10.23	199	Samuel	Trevett			John	housecarpenter			
672	28.10.23	199	James	Davis			Ewin	dyer			
673	28.10.23	199	Rollstone	Woolnough			James		gent		
674	28.10.23	199	John	Revell			Nicholas	tobaccoroller			
675	28.10.23	199	Anthony	Bird			James	hooper			
676	28.10.23	199	Robert	Bird			James	mason			
677	28.10.23	199	William	Hopkins			James	saddler			
678	28.10.23	199	Nicholas	Berry			John	hallier			
679	28.10.23	199	Thomas	Bayly			James	merchant			
680	28.10.23	199	Richard	Shore			James	mason			
681	28.10.23	199	Samuel	Greening			James	shipwright			
682	28.10.23	199	George	Paradis			James	farrier			
683	28.10.23	199	John	Hobbs			Peter	hooper			
684	28.10.23	199	Abraham	Twaits			James	tiler and plasterer			
685	28.10.23	199	Thomas	Symes			James	tiler and plasterer			
686	28.10.23	199	John	Fillane			James	mariner			
687	28.10.23	199	Thomas	Webb			John	baker			
688	28.10.23	199	William	Cookson			John	buttonmaker			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
689	28.10.23	199	John	Coller			Thomas	butcher			
690	28.10.23	199	Henry	Bevan			Redcliffe	glazier			
691	28.10.23	199	Joshua	Powell			Christchurch	merchant tailor			
692	28.10.23	200	William	Lansdon			Temple		gent		
693	28.10.23	200	Richard	Baggs			Temple	druggetmaker			
694	28.10.23	200	Mervin	Cooke			James	painter			
695	28.10.23	200	George	Barratt			Michael	victualler			
696	28.10.23	200	Thomas	Waterford			Castle	brushmaker			
697	28.10.23	200	John	Tomlinson			James	barber-surgeon			
698	28.10.23	200	John	Robins			James	mason			
699	28.10.23	200	George	Dando			James	baker			
700	28.10.23	200	John	Prosser			Thomas	surgeon			
701	28.10.23	200	John	Cothor			Nicholas	blacksmith			
702	28.10.23	200	Thomas	Austin			Ewin	barber-surgeon			
703	28.10.23	200	Pearse	Miles			Augustine	baker			
704	28.10.23	200	Benjamin	Chaddock			Michael	upholster			
705	28.10.23	200	John	Organ			Redcliffe	saltrefiner			
706	28.10.23	200	Edward	Hopkins			Peter	yeoman			Quaker
707	28.10.23	200	Hannah	Freeman			James		spinster	y	Quaker
708	28.10.23	200	Truman	Harford			Castle	merchant			Quaker
709	30.10.23	201	Sarah	Turton			Stephen		widow	y	
710	30.10.23	201	Jane	Watts			James		widow	y	
711	30.10.23	201	Mary	Watts			James		spinster	y	
712	30.10.23	201	John	Burgis			James	mason			
713	30.10.23	201	Mary	Thomas			James		widow	y	
714	30.10.23	201	Hancock	Jolly			Thomas		widow	y	
715	30.10.23	201	Jane	Walker			Thomas		spinster	y	
716	30.10.23	201	Katharin	Plomer			Nicholas		widow	y	
717	30.10.23	201	Susannah	New			Stephen		spinster	y	
718	30.10.23	201	Grace	Browne			James		widow	y	
719	30.10.23	201	Sarah	Saunders			Nicholas		widow	y	
720	30.10.23	201	Hannah	Willis			James		widow	y	
721	30.10.23	201	Elizabeth	Hodges	William	Hodges	James	grocer	wife	x	
722	30.10.23	201	Simon	Horwood			Philip	baker			
723	30.10.23	201	John	Jayne			Thomas	mariner			
724	30.10.23	201	Richard	Lewis			Michael	baker			
725	30.10.23	201	Hannah	Whitchurch			Thomas		spinster	y	
726	30.10.23	201	Agnis	Birt			Michael		widow	y	
727	30.10.23	201	Edward	Williams			Stephen	porter			
728	30.10.23	202	William	Hort			Temple	maltster			
729	30.10.23	202	Nathaniel	Salmon			Thomas	winecooper			
730	30.10.23	202	Elizabeth	Lyde	Cornelius	Lyde	Nicholas	merchant	wife	x	
731	30.10.23	202	Susannah	Goodwin	Augustin	Goodwin	Christchurch	linendraper	wife	x	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
732	30.10.23	202	Anna Maria	Lyde	Lionel	Lyde	Thomas	merchant	wife	x	
733	30.10.23	202	James	Badcock			Philip	woolcomber			
734	30.10.23	202	Mary	Wilder			James		widow	y	
735	30.10.23	202	Esther	Seaman			James		widow	y	
736	30.10.23	202	Esther	Purnel			James		widow	y	
737	30.10.23	202	Margaret	Clymer	William	Clymer	James	shipwright	wife	x	
738	30.10.23	202	John	Lucas			Nicholas	vintner			
739	30.10.23	202	Mary	Lucas	John	Lucas	Nicholas	vintner	wife	y	
740	30.10.23	202	William	Lucas			Nicholas	vintner			
741	30.10.23	202	Mary	Longdon			Nicholas		widow	y	
742	30.10.23	202	William	Hart			Michael	butcher	senior		
743	30.10.23	202	Welthin	Edmonds			Michael		widow	y	
744	30.10.23	202	William	Berkley			James		gent		
745	30.10.23	202	Jane	Berkley	William	Berkley	James	gent	wife	y	
746	30.10.23	202	Nathan	Drew			Nicholas	presser			
747	30.10.23	202	Elizabeth	Drew	Nathan	Drew	Nicholas	presser	wife	y	
748	30.10.23	202	James	Gully			Castle	ironmonger			
749	30.10.23	203	Sarah	Walcot			Stephen		widow	y	
750	30.10.23	203	Thomas	Sheppard			Castle	surgeon			
751	30.10.23	203	William	Briginton			Castle	mariner			
752	30.10.23	203	William	Knight			Werburch	hooper			
753	30.10.23	203	Elizabeth	Smith			James		widow	y	
754	30.10.23	203	Mary	Barnes	William	Barnes	James	sugarbaker	wife	x	
755	30.10.23	203	Sarah	Smith			James		spinster	y	
756	30.10.23	203	Mary	Smith			James		spinster	y	
757	30.10.23	203	Mary	Webb	John	Webb	Christchurch	hooper	wife	x	
758	30.10.23	203	John	Willoughby			Philip		gent		
759	30.10.23	203	Hester	Willoughby	John	Willoughby	Philip	gent	wife	y	
760	30.10.23	203	George	Rolfe			Nicholas	professor of anatomy			
761	30.10.23	203	Paulina	Gibbons	Richard	Gibbons	Thomas	soapmaker	wife	x	
762	30.10.23	203	John	Philips			James	cordwainer			
763	30.10.23	203	Rachel	Taylor			James		spinster	y	
764	30.10.23	203	John	Webb			Christchurch	hooper			
765	30.10.23	203	Samuel	Drew			Castle	hooper			
766	30.10.23	203	Joseph	Drew			Castle	hooper			
767	30.10.23	203	Joseph	Short			Castle	housecarpenter			
768	30.10.23	203	Thomas	Bilbie			James	soapmaker			
769	30.10.23	203	Elizabeth	Scott			James		widow	y	
770	30.10.23	204	William	Horn			All Saints		gent		
771	30.10.23	204	John	Hopwood			James	brazier			
772	30.10.23	204	Margaret	Hobson			Michael		spinster	y	
773	30.10.23	204	Francis	Perks			Stephen	hooper			
774	30.10.23	204	William	Hart			Michael	butcher	junior		

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
775	30.10.23	204	John	Hiley			Peter	bridlecutter			
776	30.10.23	204	Henry	Sweeper			Peter	brazier			
777	30.10.23	204	John	Edwards			Peter	Spanish leathersdresser			
778	30.10.23	204	Richard	Sloper			Philip	victualler			
779	30.10.23	204	John	Jordan			All Saints	watchmaker			
780	30.10.23	204	Duncombe	Pyrke			Peter	mercier			
781	30.10.23	204	Robert	Whatley			Castle	grocer			
782	30.10.23	204	Thomas	Noble			Leonard	Manchester-man			
783	30.10.23	204	John	Noys			James	mariner			
784	30.10.23	204	Richard	Parker			Nicholas	joiner			Quaker
785	30.10.23	204	Richard	Parker			Nicholas	hooper			Quaker
786	30.10.23	204	Francis	Bowen			Philip	tanner			Quaker
787	02.11.23	206	Thomas	Hollister			Temple	hooper			
788	02.11.23	206	Samuel	Arundell			Thomas	hooper			
789	02.11.23	206	John	Crocker			Peter	victualler			
790	02.11.23	206	John	Gerring			Peter	hooper			
791	02.11.23	206	Abraham	Hare			Philip	widow			
792	02.11.23	206	Henry	Driver			Castle	broker			
793	02.11.23	206	John	Hassell			Philip	shipwright			
794	02.11.23	206	Rice	Davis			Philip	tailor			
795	02.11.23	206	John	Rumsey			Stephen	tidesman			
796	02.11.23	206	Mary	Roach	Matthew	Roach	Nicholas	mariner	wife	x	
797	02.11.23	206	Mary	Carey			Peter		widow	y	
798	02.11.23	206	Elizabeth	Chapp	John	Chapp	Portbury Som.	yeoman	wife	x	
799	02.11.23	206	William	Jones			John	glazier			
800	02.11.23	206	Edward	Sparks			Philip	mariner			
801	02.11.23	206	Mary	Martin	Henry	Martin	Temple	merchant	wife	x	
802	02.11.23	206	George	Wescomb			James	merchant			
803	02.11.23	207	Elizabeth	Hawkins			James		widow	y	
804	02.11.23	207	Betty	Hawkins			James		spinster	y	
805	02.11.23	207	Caleb	Jesse			Castle	hooper			
806	02.11.23	207	Richard	Grimstead			Nicholas	mercier			
807	02.11.23	207	Robert	Crew			Maryport	grazier			
808	02.11.23	207	Robert	Collins			Stephen	mathematician			
809	02.11.23	207	William	Britten			Christchurch		gent		
810	02.11.23	207	Samuel	Nicholls			Castle	founder			
811	04.11.23	208	Abraham	Elton			Werburgh		baronet		
812	04.11.23	208	Mary	Elton	Abraham	Elton	Werburgh	baronet	wife Lady	y	
813	04.11.23	208	Mary	Walter	Henry	Walter	Nicholas	esq.	wife	y	
814	04.11.23	208	Abraham	Elton			Nicholas	esq.			
815	04.11.23	208	Abigail	Elton	Abraham	Elton	Nicholas	esq.	wife	y	
816	04.11.23	208	Joab	Noalls			John	mariner			
817	04.11.23	208	William	Salmon			Christchurch	grocer			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
818	04.11.23	208	Sarah	Salmon	William	Salmon	Christchurch	grocer	wife	y	
819	04.11.23	208	Edward	Curtis			Maryport	grocer			
820	04.11.23	208	Mary	Curtis	Edward	Curtis	Maryport	grocer	wife	y	
821	04.11.23	208	Mary	Fry			Temple		widow	y	
822	04.11.23	208	Judith	Hasell	William	Hasell	Thomas	grocer	wife	x	
823	04.11.23	208	Joanna	Fry			Temple		spinster	y	
824	04.11.23	208	Mary	Poole			Nicholas		spinster	y	
825	04.11.23	208	Sarah	Opie			Augustine		spinster	y	
826	04.11.23	208	Hellen	Hort			Augustine		widow	y	
827	04.11.23	208	Matthew	Thomas			James	mariner			
828	04.11.23	209	John	Cox			Michael	yeoman			
829	04.11.23	209	Hannah	Garlick	Edward	Garlick	Castle	distiller	wife	x	
830	04.11.23	209	Judith	Rock	Augustin	Rock	Philip	stuffmaker	wife	x	
831	04.11.23	209	Hannah	Atkins	William	Atkins	Christchurch	tiler and plasterer	wife	x	
832	04.11.23	209	Robert	Summers			James	mariner			
833	04.11.23	209	George	White			Peter	feltmaker			
834	04.11.23	209	Andrew	Rolfe			Thomas	pewterer			
835	04.11.23	209	John	Austin			James	hooper			
836	04.11.23	209	Edward	Read			Michael	tobaccopipemaker			
837	04.11.23	209	John	Henton			Castle	tobacconist			
838	04.11.23	209	Elizabeth	Skrine	Edward	Skrine	James	brushmaker	wife	x	
839	04.11.23	209	Anna	James			Redcliffe		widow	y	
840	04.11.23	209	Ann	Parker			Redcliffe		widow	y	
841	04.11.23	209	Nathaniel	Webb			Temple	merchant			
842	04.11.23	209	Hannah	Webb	Nathaniel	Webb	Temple	merchant	wife	y	
843	04.11.23	209	Mary	Brayne	Thomas	Brayne	Temple	baker	wife	x	
844	04.11.23	209	Martha	Shuter			Redcliffe		widow	y	
845	04.11.23	209	Susannah	Brixey	Francis	Brixey	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
846	04.11.23	210	Edward	Naish			Augustine		gent		
847	04.11.23	210	Grace	Naish	Edward	Naish	Augustine	gent	wife	y	
848	04.11.23	210	Frances	Stumpe			Augustine		widow	y	
849	04.11.23	210	Elizabeth	Penwarne			Augustine		widow	y	
850	04.11.23	210	Thomas	Maddocks			James	millar			
851	04.11.23	210	Margaret	Maddocks	Thomas	Maddocks	James	millar	wife	y	
852	04.11.23	210	Mary	Collins			Maryport		widow	y	
853	04.11.23	210	Martha	Collins			Maryport		spinster	y	
854	04.11.23	210	Elizabeth	Collins			Maryport		spinster	y	
855	04.11.23	210	Barnaby	Attwood			Maryport	soapmaker			
856	04.11.23	210	Sarah	Ledyard	John	Ledyard	Thomas	Manchester-man	wife	x	
857	04.11.23	210	Fortune	Hersell			Stephen		widow	y	
858	04.11.23	210	Mary	Bossar			James		widow	y	
859	04.11.23	210	Joan	Webb			Werburch		widow	y	
860	04.11.23	210	Thomas	Sheppard			Augustine	clerk			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
861	04.11.23	210	Avis	Bayly			All Saints		widow	y	
862	04.11.23	210	Robert	Symes			Augustine	hooper			
863	04.11.23	210	Hannah	Symes	Robert	Symes	Augustine	hooper	wife	x	
864	04.11.23	210	Elizabeth	Norman			Leonard		widow	y	
865	04.11.23	210	Elizabeth	Browne	William	Browne	Nicholas	gent	wife	x	
866	04.11.23	210	Elizabeth	Adams	George	Adams	Christchurch	goldsmith	wife	x	
867	04.11.23	211	Mary	Read	James	Read	James	merchant	wife	x	
868	04.11.23	211	Mary	Willett			Werburch		spinster	y	
869	04.11.23	211	Jane	Brimsden			James		spinster	y	
870	04.11.23	211	Jane	Warren			Philip		widow	y	
871	04.11.23	211	Jane	Scott			James		widow	y	
872	04.11.23	211	Ann	Christopher			John		widow	y	
873	04.11.23	211	Mary	Corey			Peter		widow	y	
874	04.11.23	211	James	Read			James	merchant			
875	04.11.23	211	Samuel	Dyke			Maryport	upholster			
876	04.11.23	211	Henry	Hart			Augustine	merchant			
877	04.11.23	211	Christopher	Willoughby			Michael	merchant			
878	04.11.23	211	Henry	Tongue			Philip	stuffmaker			
879	04.11.23	211	Caleb	Power			Augustine	hooper			
880	04.11.23	211	William	Pitts			Peter	mariner			
881	04.11.23	211	William	Davis			Augustine	hooper			
882	04.11.23	211	Elizabeth	Pitts	William	Pitts	Peter	mariner	wife	x	
883	04.11.23	211	Martha	Davis	William	Davis	Augustine	hooper	wife	y	
884	04.11.23	211	George	Daubney			Temple	sugarbaker			
885	04.11.23	211	Jane	Daubney	George	Daubney	Temple	sugarbaker	wife	y	
886	04.11.23	211	Robert	Curtis			Peter	merchant			
887	04.11.23	211	Mary	Curtis	Robert	Curtis	Peter	merchant	wife	y	
888	04.11.23	212	Abraham	Burford			Philip	hooper			
889	04.11.23	212	Mary	Burford	Abraham	Burford	Philip	hooper	wife	y	
890	04.11.23	212	Gilbert	Barcroft			Philip	apothecary			
891	04.11.23	212	Ralph	Davis			Philip	weaver			
892	04.11.23	212	Joseph	Baugh			Ewin	hooper			
893	04.11.23	212	John	Sunderland			Temple	weaver			
894	04.11.23	212	Henry	Cross			Augustine	barber and perrwigmaker			
895	04.11.23	212	Elizabeth	Cross	Henry	Cross	Augustine	barber and perrwigmaker	wife	y	
896	04.11.23	212	Christian	Turnbull	James	Turnbull	Michael	mariner	wife	x	
897	04.11.23	212	Arthur	Hart			Augustine	merchant			
898	04.11.23	212	William	Jackson			Nicholas		gent		
899	04.11.23	212	Mary	Jackson	William	Jackson	Nicholas	gent	wife	y	
900	04.11.23	212	Eleanor	Bennett			Redcliffe		widow	y	
901	04.11.23	212	Ann	Blackwell	John	Blackwell	Werburch	esq. sheriff	wife	x	
902	04.11.23	212	Sarah	Crockford			Christchurch		widow	y	als Herbert
903	04.11.23	212	Elizabeth	Man			Peter		widow	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
904	04.11.23	212	James	Hopkins			Augustine		gent		
905	04.11.23	212	Robert	Williams			Augustine	housecarpenter			
906	04.11.23	213	John	Cornuck			Stephen	victualler			
907	04.11.23	213	Margaret	Poole			James		widow	y	
908	04.11.23	213	Ann	Alexander	George	Alexander	Philip	wheelwright	wife	x	Quaker
909	04.11.23	213	Elizabeth	Dixon	Samuel	Dixon	Thomas	soapmaker	wife	x	Quaker
910	04.11.23	213	Martha	Attwood	Barnaby	Attwood	Maryport	soapmaker	wife	x	Quaker
911	06.11.23	214	Samuel	Lloyd			Leonard	merchant			Quaker
912	06.11.23	214	Andrew	Lloyd			Peter	linendraper			Quaker
913	06.11.23	214	Rachel	Gotley			James		widow	y	Quaker
914	06.11.23	214	Mary	Allen			James		widow	y	Quaker
915	06.11.23	214	Sarah	Rogers			Castle		widow	y	Quaker
916	06.11.23	214	Lydia	Hacket			James		widow	y	Quaker
917	06.11.23	214	Thomas	Pocock			James	woolstapler			Quaker
918	06.11.23	214	Phebe	Webb	Brice	Webb	James	linendraper	wife	x	Quaker
919	06.11.23	214	Elizabeth	Sumerheys	Thomas	Sumerheys	James	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
920	06.11.23	214	Jabez	Reeve			Castle	merchant			Quaker
921	06.11.23	214	William	Chapman			James	tanner			
922	06.11.23	214	Elizabeth	Chapman	William	Chapman	James	tanner	wife	y	
923	06.11.23	214	Ann	Martin			John		widow	y	
924	06.11.23	214	Christian	Light			John		widow	y	
925	06.11.23	214	Walter	Spann			Nicholas	mariner			
926	06.11.23	215	Mary	Jefferis	Joseph	Jefferis	Stephen	esq.	wife	x	
927	06.11.23	215	Sarah	Daniel	Edward	Daniel	Nicholas	brewer	wife	x	
928	06.11.23	215	Dorothy	Mason			Augustine		widow	y	
929	06.11.23	215	Ruth	Parker			Augustine		widow	y	
930	06.11.23	215	Elizabeth	Payne	John	Payne	Christchurch	upholster	wife	x	
931	06.11.23	215	Mary	Barnsdale	William	Barnsdale	Redcliffe	mariner	wife	x	
932	06.11.23	215	Dorothy	Price	John	Price	Augustine	esq.	wife	x	
933	06.11.23	215	Mercy	Day	James	Day	Augustine	merchant	wife	x	
934	06.11.23	215	Lydia	Peloquin	Jacob	Peloquin	Augustine	merchant	wife	x	
935	06.11.23	215	Sarah	Harcourt	James	Harcourt	Augustine	doctor of divinity	wife	x	
936	06.11.23	215	Ann	Brickdale	John	Brickdale	Nicholas	woollendraper	wife	x	
937	06.11.23	215	Jane	Edwards	John	Edwards	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
938	06.11.23	215	Hannah	Knight			Augustine		spinster	y	
939	06.11.23	216	Rachel	Watkins	William	Watkins	Nicholas	mariner	wife	x	
940	06.11.23	216	Frances	Freke	Thomas	Freke	Nicholas	merchant	wife	x	
941	06.11.23	216	Martha	Rainstorp			Werburgh		widow	y	
942	06.11.23	216	Sarah	Deverell	John	Deverell	Werburgh	surgeon	wife	x	
943	06.11.23	216	Mary	Davies	Peter	Davies	Michael	gent	wife	x	
944	06.11.23	216	Mary	Challoner	Richard	Challoner	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
945	06.11.23	216	Elizabeth	Morgan			Augustine		widow	y	
946	06.11.23	216	Joan	Powell			Augustine		widow	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
947	06.11.23	216	William	Burgis			Nicholas	cordwainer			
948	06.11.23	216	Hester	Burgis	William	Burgis	Nicholas	cordwainer	wife	y	
949	06.11.23	216	John	James			John	soapmaker			
950	06.11.23	216	Elizabeth	James	John	James	John	soapmaker	wife	y	
951	06.11.23	216	Mary	Hodges			James		widow	y	
952	06.11.23	216	Patience	Davis			Redcliffe		widow	y	
953	06.11.23	216	Sarah	Williams			Stephen		spinster	y	
954	06.11.23	216	Mary	Hardy			Redcliffe		widow	y	
955	06.11.23	216	Hannah	Eagle			Stephen		widow	y	
956	06.11.23	217	Mary	Fosset			Nicholas		widow	y	
957	06.11.23	217	Mary	Hughes			Augustine		widow	y	
958	06.11.23	217	Sarah	Belchier			Redcliffe		widow	y	
959	06.11.23	217	Ann	Payne			Stephen		widow	y	
960	06.11.23	217	Mary	Wyfeild			Augustine		spinster	y	
961	06.11.23	217	Frances	Fry			All Saints		widow	y	
962	06.11.23	217	Frances	Payne			Stephen		spinster	y	
963	06.11.23	217	Hannah	Combe	Joseph	Combe	Augustine	shipwright	wife	x	
964	06.11.23	217	John	Combe			Augustine	shipwright			
965	06.11.23	217	Elizabeth	Higgins			John		widow	y	
966	06.11.23	217	Abigail	Page			Castle		spinster	y	
967	06.11.23	217	Katharine	Pritchard			Stephen		widow	y	late of Michel Dean Glos.
968	06.11.23	217	Jeremiah	Skrine			Redcliffe	currier			
969	06.11.23	217	John	Law			Thomas	perrwigmaker			
970	06.11.23	217	James	Lippyat			Stephen	hooper			
971	06.11.23	217	James	Charters			Thomas	chapman			
972	06.11.23	217	Richard	Shute			Philip	clothworker			
973	06.11.23	217	Walter	Webb			Philip	tanner			
974	06.11.23	217	William	Camborn			John	perrwigmaker			
975	06.11.23	217	John	Gorey			Maryport	cordwainer			
976	06.11.23	217	Nathaniel	Beal			James	tiler and plasterer			
977	06.11.23	218	Israel	Gleson			Thomas		gent		
978	06.11.23	218	Philip	Browne			Stephen	ironmonger			
979	06.11.23	218	George	Roberts			Leonard	hooper			
980	06.11.23	218	William	Plomer			Nicholas	plumber			
981	06.11.23	218	Edmund	Clymer			Nicholas	mariner			
982	06.11.23	218	Caleb	Parsons			John	merchant tailor			
983	06.11.23	218	Richard	Hellier			Castle	clothier			
984	06.11.23	218	Frances	Tylee			Christchurch		spinster	y	
985	06.11.23	218	Humphrey	Perrot			Temple	glassmaker			
986	06.11.23	218	Thomas	Warren			Temple	merchant			
987	06.11.23	218	John	Fisher			Redcliffe	distiller			
988	06.11.23	218	Richard	Trigg			Christchurch	hooper			
989	06.11.23	218	Robert	Newton			Thomas	mariner			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
990	06.11.23	218	Hester	Hook	Abraham	Hook	James	esq.	wife	x	
991	06.11.23	218	Hester	Baugh	Edmund	Baugh	James	merchant	wife	x	
992	06.11.23	218	Michael	Pope			James	merchant	junior		
993	06.11.23	218	Matthew	Worgan			Nicholas		gent		
994	06.11.23	218	William	St Clere			James	yeoman			
995	06.11.23	219	Thomas	Steevens			Stephen	grocer			
996	06.11.23	219	Sarah	Steevens	Thomas	Steevens	Stephen	grocer	wife	y	
997	06.11.23	219	James	Furney			Nicholas	mercier			
998	09.11.23	220	Frances	Baugh			Augustine		widow	y	
999	09.11.23	220	Sarah	Loftus			Augustine		widow	y	
1000	09.11.23	220	Elizabeth	Gardner			Augustine		spinster	y	
1001	09.11.23	220	Ann	Veale			Philip		widow	y	
1002	09.11.23	220	Mary	Hooke	Joseph	Hooke	Michael	shipwright	wife	x	
1003	09.11.23	220	Mark	Whitson			James	mariner			
1004	09.11.23	220	Posthumus	Beckford			Redcliffe	mariner			
1005	09.11.23	220	John	Blaten			Thomas	farrier			
1006	09.11.23	220	John	Woolcock			Nicholas	mariner			
1007	09.11.23	220	Grace	Robins			Peter		widow	y	
1008	09.11.23	220	William	Swymmer			Augustine	merchant	junior		
1009	09.11.23	220	Francis	Ward			Castle	soapmaker			
1010	09.11.23	220	Joseph	Freeman			Stephen	baker			
1011	09.11.23	220	John	Williams			Thomas	victualler			
1012	09.11.23	220	Mary	Phelps			Michael		widow	y	
1013	09.11.23	221	Ann	Steed			Leonard		widow	y	
1014	09.11.23	221	Jane	Jarman	John	Jarman	Stephen	boatman	wife	x	
1015	09.11.23	221	John	Philips			James	sugarbaker			
1016	09.11.23	221	Rogers	Holland			Werburch		gent		
1017	09.11.23	221	Mary	Holland	Rogers	Holland	Werburch	gent	wife	y	
1018	09.11.23	221	John	Field			Augustine	clerk			
1019	09.11.23	221	Thomas	Berjew			Nicholas	baker			
1020	09.11.23	221	Benjamin	White			Stephen	merchant			
1021	09.11.23	221	Thomas	Tillard			Temple	victualler			
1022	09.11.23	221	Jasper	Light			Stephen	tidesman			
1023	09.11.23	221	John	White			Christchurch	vintner			
1024	09.11.23	221	Richard	Braxton			Redcliffe	barber-surgeon			
1025	09.11.23	221	Ann	LLoyd			Stephen		spinster	y	
1026	09.11.23	221	John	Stephens			Michael	baker			
1027	09.11.23	221	Elizabeth	Stephens	John	Stephens	Michael	baker	wife	y	
1028	09.11.23	221	William	Hurnnell			Philip	butcher			
1029	09.11.23	221	Isaac	Castle			Stephen	millwright			
1030	09.11.23	221	Thomas	Butcher			Stephen	joiner			
1031	09.11.23	221	Martha	Catcott	Alexander S	Catcott	Michael	clerk	wife	x	
1032	09.11.23	222	Joseph	Mason			Nicholas	merchant			Quaker

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1033	09.11.23	222	Joseph	Cannings			Castle	merchant tailor			Quaker
1034	09.11.23	222	John	Trewett			Castle	millwright			Quaker
1035	09.11.23	222	Charles	Harford			Castle	merchant			Quaker
1036	09.11.23	222	Samuel	Workman			Stephen	mathematician			Quaker
1037	11.11.23	223	Joseph	Earle			Michael		esq.		
1038	11.11.23	223	Margaret	Duffield			Michael		widow	y	
1039	11.11.23	223	Mary	Stretton	William	Stretton	Michael	mariner	wife junior	x	
1040	11.11.23	223	Mary	Yeamans			Michael		spinster	y	
1041	11.11.23	223	Joice	Yeamans			Michael		spinster	y	
1042	11.11.23	223	John	King			Augustine		esq.		
1043	11.11.23	223	Sarah	King	John	King	Augustine	esq.	wife	y	
1044	11.11.23	223	Elizabeth	Hopkins	James	Hopkins	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
1045	11.11.23	224	Elizabeth	Weare	Thomas	Weare	Michael	mercier	wife	x	
1046	11.11.23	224	Mary	Weare	George	Weare	Thomas	grocer	wife	x	
1047	11.11.23	224	Andrew	Parsons			Thomas	grocer			
1048	11.11.23	224	Mary	Parsons	Andrew	Parsons	Thomas	grocer	wife	y	
1049	11.11.23	224	Jane	Barnsdale			Thomas		spinster	y	
1050	11.11.23	224	Mary	Weare			Michael		spinster	y	
1051	11.11.23	224	Elizabeth	Noblet			Ewin		widow	y	
1052	11.11.23	224	Sarah	Jones			Ewin		spinster	y	
1053	11.11.23	224	John	Hall			Michael	yeoman			
1054	11.11.23	224	Elizabeth	Hall	John	Hall	Michael	yeoman	wife	y	
1055	11.11.23	224	Elizabeth	Noblet			Ewin		spinster	y	
1056	11.11.23	224	Cicelia	Morgan			Christchurch		widow	y	
1057	11.11.23	224	Mary	Rossiter			Thomas		widow	y	
1058	11.11.23	224	John	Hunt			James	tidesman			
1059	11.11.23	224	Thomasine	Hunt	John	Hunt	James	tidesman	wife	y	
1060	11.11.23	224	Joice	Ford			James		widow	y	
1061	11.11.23	224	Rebekah	Harriss			James		spinster	y	
1062	11.11.23	225	Elizabeth	Turgis			Stephen		spinster	y	
1063	11.11.23	225	Ann	Willis			Nicholas		widow	y	
1064	11.11.23	225	Mary	Tyte			Redcliffe		widow	y	
1065	11.11.23	225	Elizabeth	Nicholas			Temple		widow	y	
1066	11.11.23	225	Mary	Smith			Redcliffe		widow	y	
1067	11.11.23	225	Rebekah	Tyte	Amberson	Tyte	Thomas	grocer	wife	x	
1068	11.11.23	225	Elizabeth	Bush			Nicholas		widow	y	
1069	11.11.23	225	John	Hawkins			Thomas	brewer			
1070	11.11.23	225	Mary	Hawkins	John	Hawkins	Thomas	brewer	wife	y	
1071	11.11.23	225	Mathew	Hawkins			Thomas		esq.		
1072	11.11.23	225	Ann	Rishton	Thomas	Rishton	Nicholas	mercier	wife	x	
1073	11.11.23	225	Jane	Oliver	Edward	Oliver	Thomas	ironmonger	wife	x	
1074	11.11.23	225	Susannah	Stringer	Thomas	Stringer	Michael	gent	wife	x	
1075	11.11.23	225	Elizabeth	White	Adam	White	Redcliffe	gent	wife	x	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1076	11.11.23	225	Joanna	Mathews		Mathews	Michael	merchant	wife	x	
1077	11.11.23	225	Mary	Prowse			Thomas		widow	y	
1078	11.11.23	225	Elizabeth	Power	John	Power	Thomas	soapmaker	wife	x	
1079	11.11.23	226	Hannah	Little	Jacob	Little	Redcliffe	glassmaker	wife	x	
1080	11.11.23	226	Ann	Burroughs	John	Burroughs	Stephen	mariner	wife	x	
1081	11.11.23	226	Ann	White			Thomas		widow	y	
1082	11.11.23	226	Mary	Limby			Augustine		spinster	y	
1083	11.11.23	226	Jonathan	Henshaw			Philip	yeoman			
1084	11.11.23	226	Mary	Henshaw	Jonathan	Henshaw	Philip	yeoman	wife	x	
1085	11.11.23	226	Grace	Pine			Castle		spinster	y	
1086	11.11.23	226	Richard	Going			Philip	pewterer			
1087	11.11.23	226	Ann	Going	Richard	Going	Philip	pewterer	wife	y	
1088	11.11.23	226	Hannah	Lovell	John	Lovell	Thomas	pewterer	wife	x	
1089	11.11.23	226	Mary	Ling			Philip		spinster	y	
1090	11.11.23	226	Ann	Brooke	James	Brooke	Thomas	surgeon	wife	x	
1091	11.11.23	226	William	Nelme			Redcliffe	clothier			
1092	11.11.23	226	Hester	Nelme	William	Nelme	Redcliffe	clothier	wife	y	
1093	11.11.23	226	Mary	Thring	John	Thring	Redcliffe	hooper	wife	x	
1094	11.11.23	226	Sarah	Blincow	Richard	Blincow	James	distiller	wife	x	
1095	11.11.23	227	Richard	Champneys			Leonard		esq.		
1096	11.11.23	227	Francis	Atherton			Maryport	mercier			
1097	11.11.23	227	Hester	Atherton	Francis	Atherton	Maryport	mercier	wife	y	
1098	11.11.23	227	Susannah	Stubbs			Stephen		spinster	y	
1099	11.11.23	227	Elizabeth	Stubbs			Stephen		spinster	y	
1100	11.11.23	227	Mary	Eames	John	Eames	Stephen	hooper	wife	x	
1101	11.11.23	227	William	Baker			Augustine	merchant			
1102	11.11.23	227	John	Tyler			Michael	merchant			
1103	11.11.23	227	Thomas	Gibbs			All Saints	mercier			
1104	11.11.23	227	William	Bush			Nicholas	linendraper			
1105	11.11.23	227	Gabriel	Dudridge			Michael	carver			
1106	11.11.23	227	Thomas	Rossiter			Thomas	saddler			
1107	11.11.23	227	Roger	Holbrooke			Leonard	joiner			
1108	11.11.23	227	Mary	Holbrooke	Roger	Holbrooke	Leonard	joiner	wife	y	
1109	11.11.23	227	Richard	Jelly			Thomas	butcher			
1110	11.11.23	227	John	Blanning			Stephen	shipwright			
1111	11.11.23	227	Jonathan	Weston			Temple	hooper			
1112	11.11.23	227	Edward	Durbin			Thomas	chymist			
1113	11.11.23	227	William	Vaughan			Nicholas	mariner			
1114	11.11.23	227	Robert	Gordon			Thomas	chapman			
1115	11.11.23	227	Stephen	Hayward			Augustine	shipwright			
1116	11.11.23	227	Thomas	Collins			Stephen	joiner			
1117	11.11.23	228	John	Jones			John	soapmaker			
1118	11.11.23	228	Richard	Budge			Stephen	mariner			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1119	11.11.23	228	William	Martin			Castle	tobacconist			
1120	11.11.23	228	Robert	Jones			John	soapmaker			
1121	11.11.23	228	Ann	Price	Henry	Price	Ewin	gent	wife	x	
1122	11.11.23	228	Adrianna	Pemberton			Augustine		spinster	y	
1123	11.11.23	228	Sarah	Boddy	Benjamin	Boddy	Stephen	gent	wife	x	
1124	11.11.23	228	Samuel	Tyler			Leonard	victualler			
1125	11.11.23	228	William	Watts			Thomas	sadler			
1126	11.11.23	228	Richard	Blincow			James	distiller			
1127	11.11.23	228	John	Hyde			James	cordwainer			
1128	11.11.23	228	John	Cheshire			Michael	mariner			
1129	11.11.23	228	George	Chard			James	glover			
1130	11.11.23	228	Joseph	Damer			Thomas	grocer			
1131	11.11.23	228	Mary	Damer	Joseph	Damer	Thomas	grocer	wife	y	
1132	11.11.23	228	Elizabeth	Damer			Thomas		spinster	y	
1133	11.11.23	228	John	Power			Thomas	soapmaker			
1134	11.11.23	228	Francis	Labee			Peter	surgeon			
1135	11.11.23	228	Alice	Wattle			Temple		spinster	y	
1136	11.11.23	228	Ann	Lassels			James		widow	y	
1137	11.11.23	229	Mary	Bright	Daniel	Bright	Castle	distiller	wife	x	
1138	11.11.23	229	Mary	Browse			Castle		widow	y	
1139	11.11.23	229	Elizabeth	Smith			Thomas		widow	y	
1140	11.11.23	229	Elizabeth	Allen	Thomas	Allen	Thomas	hooper	wife	x	
1141	11.11.23	229	Mary	Bristow	Richard	Bristow	Philip	waterman	wife	x	
1142	11.11.23	229	Hester	Hollister			Castle		spinster	y	
1143	11.11.23	229	Ann	Sayer	Charles	Sayer	James	merchant	wife	x	
1144	11.11.23	229	Elizabeth	Damer			Thomas		widow	y	
1145	11.11.23	229	Mary	Mills	James	Mills	James	clerk	wife	x	
1146	11.11.23	229	Susannah	Wattle			Temple		widow	y	
1147	11.11.23	229	Elizabeth	Voyer			Philip		widow	y	
1148	11.11.23	229	Ann	Wyat	Samuel	Wyat	Stephen	sailmaker	wife	x	
1149	11.11.23	229	Michael	Clark			Werburgh	vintner			
1150	11.11.23	229	John	Browning			Maryport	mercier			
1151	11.11.23	229	William	Weston			James	blacksmith			
1152	11.11.23	229	Sarah	Tucker			James		widow	y	
1153	11.11.23	230	Samuel	Day			Thomas	tobacconist			
1154	11.11.23	230	Elizabeth	Rogers			Augustine		widow	y	
1155	11.11.23	230	Blanch	Williams			Augustine		widow	y	
1156	11.11.23	230	Mary	Knowles			James		widow	y	
1157	11.11.23	230	John	Rossiter			Temple	mariner			
1158	11.11.23	230	Anne	Willoughby			James		widow	y	
1159	11.11.23	230	Joseph	Holt			Thomas	haberdasher			
1160	11.11.23	230	Timothy	Davis			James	mariner			Quaker
1161	11.11.23	230	Esther	Davis	Timothy	Davis	James	mariner	wife	y	Quaker

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1162	11.11.23	230	Edward	Gregory			Thomas	presser			Quaker
1163	11.11.23	230	Eleanor	Gregory			Thomas		spinster	y	Quaker
1164	11.11.23	230	Jane	Ash	Richard	Ash	Thomas	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1165	11.11.23	230	Mary	Osborne			Peter		widow	y	Quaker
1166	11.11.23	230	Mary	Jenkins			Castle		widow	y	Quaker
1167	11.11.23	230	Martha	Cakewit			James		widow	y	Quaker
1168	11.11.23	230	James	Wilkins			Augustine	ropemaker			Quaker
1169	11.11.23	230	Humphrey	Smith			Maryport	Manchester-man			Quaker
1170	11.11.23	230	Edmund	Andrews			Peter	hooper			Quaker
1171	11.11.23	230	John	Battersbee			Christchurch	basketmaker			Quaker
1172	11.11.23	230	Lazarus	Summers			James	soapmaker			Quaker
1173	13.11.23	231	Mary	Sampson			James		widow	y	
1174	13.11.23	231	Mary	Tugwell			James		widow	y	
1175	13.11.23	231	Sarah	Knowlden			James		widow	y	
1176	13.11.23	231	Jane	Edwards	Thomas	Edwards	John	esq.	wife	x	
1177	13.11.23	231	Rowles	Walter			All Saints	linendraper			
1178	13.11.23	231	Jane	Walter	Rowles	Walter	All Saints	linendraper	wife	y	
1179	13.11.23	231	John	Biggs			Redcliffe	shipwright			
1180	13.11.23	231	John	Jacob			John	apothecary			
1181	13.11.23	231	Elizabeth	Bayly	William	Bayly	John	gent	wife	x	
1182	13.11.23	231	George	Sheppard			Castle	grocer			
1183	13.11.23	231	Elizabeth	Sheppard	George	Sheppard	Castle	grocer	wife	y	
1184	13.11.23	231	Edward	Jacob			Werburch	winemerchant			
1185	13.11.23	231	Thomas	Neast			Nicholas	vintner			
1186	13.11.23	231	David	Davis			James	porter			
1187	13.11.23	232	Anna	LLoyd			Augustine		widow Dame	y	
1188	13.11.23	232	William	Goodman			Redcliffe	gardener			
1189	13.11.23	232	John	Barnes			Redcliffe	mariner			
1190	13.11.23	232	Mary	Barnes	John	Barnes	Redcliffe	mariner	wife	y	
1191	13.11.23	232	John	Ball			Castle	soapmaker			
1192	13.11.23	232	Mary	Ball	John	Ball	Castle	soapmaker	wife	y	
1193	13.11.23	232	Samuel	Parker			Thomas	feltmaker			
1194	13.11.23	232	Rice	Davis			Michael	quarrier			
1195	13.11.23	232	David	Jones			Stephen	soapmaker			
1196	13.11.23	232	Ann	Jones	David	Jones	Stephen	soapmaker	wife	y	
1197	15.11.23	233	Katharin	Fitzherbert	Humphrey	Fitzherbert	Augustine	esq.	wife	x	
1198	15.11.23	233	Anna	Adams			Augustine		spinster junior	y	
1199	15.11.23	233	Charles				Stephen		Earle of Banbury		
1200	15.11.23	233	Mary		Charles		Stephen	Earl	wife Countess	y	
1201	15.11.23	233	John	Hobbs			Stephen	merchant			
1202	15.11.23	233	Sarah	Hobbs	John	Hobbs	Stephen	merchant	wife	y	
1203	15.11.23	233	Mary	Stretton			Michael		widow	y	
1204	15.11.23	233	Katharin	Stretton	William	Stretton	Michael	mariner	wife	x	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1205	15.11.23	233	Elizabeth	Watkins	John	Watkins	John	soapmaker	wife	x	
1206	15.11.23	233	Ann	Stretton			Michael		spinster	y	
1207	15.11.23	233	Sarah	Peters			Stephen		spinster	y	
1208	15.11.23	233	Susannah	Moon			Philip		widow	y	
1209	15.11.23	233	Joan	Prosser			All Saints		widow	y	
1210	15.11.23	233	Joan	Wikins			Redcliffe		widow	y	
1211	15.11.23	233	Elizabeth	Wilkins			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
1212	15.11.23	233	Mary	Jenkins			Michael		widow	y	
1213	15.11.23	233	Margaret	Bradford			Philip			y	
1214	15.11.23	233	Ann	New			John		spinster	y	
1215	15.11.23	234	Herbert	Baron			Stephen	cheesemonger			
1216	15.11.23	234	Ann	Baron	Herbert	Baron	Stephen	cheesemonger	wife	y	
1217	15.11.23	234	Elizabeth	Badham			Stephen		widow	y	
1218	15.11.23	234	Julius	Cragg			John	surgeon			
1219	15.11.23	234	Elizabeth	Cragg	Julius	Cragg	John	surgeon	wife	y	
1220	15.11.23	234	Anna	Humphreys	Michael	Humphreys	Nicholas	glassmaker	wife	x	
1221	15.11.23	234	Elizabeth	Baugh	Stephen	Baugh	Stephen	hooper	wife	x	
1222	15.11.23	234	William	Basset			James	housecarpenter			
1223	15.11.23	234	Christopher	Mereweather			All Saints	grocer			
1224	15.11.23	234	Benjamin	Randolph			Thomas	soapmaker			
1225	15.11.23	234	Joseph	Stretton			Michael	mariner			
1226	15.11.23	234	Joseph	Irish			Stephen	mariner			
1227	15.11.23	234	Strowde	Browne			Stephen	merchant			
1228	15.11.23	234	Mary	Jones			Michael		widow	y	
1229	15.11.23	234	Ann	Vigor	John	Vigor	Castle	merchant	wife	x	
1230	15.11.23	234	Mary	Jocham			Michael		widow	y	
1231	15.11.23	234	Katharin	Hasell			Michael		spinster	y	
1232	15.11.23	234	Ann	Hasell			Michael		spinster	y	
1233	15.11.23	234	Frances	Vigor			Philip		widow	y	
1234	15.11.23	234	Edward	Buckler			Temple	maltster			
1235	15.11.23	234	Hester	Buckler	Edward	Buckler	Temple	maltster	wife	y	
1236	15.11.23	235	Thomas	Buckler			Temple	mariner			
1237	15.11.23	235	Elizabeth	Noys	John	Noys	James	mariner	wife	x	
1238	15.11.23	235	William	Berrow			All Saints	mercier			
1239	15.11.23	235	Benjamin	Lane			James	sugarbaker			
1240	15.11.23	235	Bridget	Lane	Benjamin	Lane	James	sugarbaker	wife	y	
1241	15.11.23	235	Ann	Bartlet			Werburgh		spinster junior	y	
1242	15.11.23	235	John	Cove			All Saints	goldsmith			
1243	15.11.23	235	Thomas	Tindall			Christchurch	haberdasher of small wares			
1244	15.11.23	235	Charles	Horne			All Saints	mercier			
1245	15.11.23	235	John	Durbin			Thomas	soapmaker			
1246	15.11.23	235	John	Angier			Castle	haberdasher of small wares			
1247	15.11.23	235	Rachel	Harford	Charles	Harford	Castle	merchant	wife	x	Quaker

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1248	15.11.23	235	Mary	Stafford	Richard	Stafford	James	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1249	15.11.23	235	Susannah	Andrews	John	Andrews	Castle	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1250	15.11.23	235	Celia	Ball	William	Ball	Peter	grocer	wife	x	Quaker
1251	15.11.23	235	Elizabeth	Vigor	Francis	Vigor	All Saints	woollendraper	wife	x	Quaker
1252	15.11.23	236	Mary	Beck	Joseph	Back	Peter	linendraper	wife	x	Quaker
1253	15.11.23	236	Martha	Reeve	John	Reeve	Castle	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1254	15.11.23	236	Elizabeth	Coysgarne			Castle		widow	y	Quaker
1255	15.11.23	236	Mary	Lyne	William	Lyne	Christchurch	haberdasher of small wares	wife	x	Quaker
1256	15.11.23	236	Hannah	Kill	Nathaniel	Kill	Maryport	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1257	15.11.23	236	Rachel	Thomas			Castle		widow	y	Quaker
1258	15.11.23	236	Susannah	Champion	Nehemiah	Champion	Nicholas	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1259	15.11.23	236	Sarah	Bush			Christchurch		widow	y	Quaker
1260	15.11.23	236	Elizabeth	Harford			James		widow	y	Quaker
1261	15.11.23	236	Mary	Edolls	Richard	Edolls	James	mercier	wife	x	Quaker
1262	15.11.23	236	Martha	Scandret	John	Scandret	James	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1263	15.11.23	236	Anna	Whitehead	George	Whitehead	Maryport	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1264	15.11.23	236	Esther	Clark	Abraham	Clarke	Maryport	mariner	wife	x	Quaker
1265	15.11.23	236	Mary	Edwards			James		widow	y	Quaker
1266	15.11.23	236	Mary	Nicholas			Castle		spinster	y	Quaker
1267	15.11.23	236	Sarah	Gilbert	Richard	Gilbert	Peter	hooper	wife	x	Quaker
1268	15.11.23	237	Mary	Cox			Christchurch		spinster	y	Quaker
1269	15.11.23	237	Sarah	Reeve	William	Reeve	Philip	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1270	15.11.23	237	Sarah	Power			Castle		spinster	y	Quaker
1271	15.11.23	237	George	Whitehead			Maryport	merchant			Quaker
1272	15.11.23	237	Mark	Harford			All Saints	haberdasher of small wares			Quaker
1273	15.11.23	237	Roger	Roberts			James	cordwainer			Quaker
1274	15.11.23	237	Elias	Player			Redcliffe	saltrefiner			Quaker
1275	15.11.23	237	John	Scandret			James	merchant			Quaker
1276	15.11.23	237	Elizabeth	Harford	Edward	Harford	Werburch	tobacconist	wife	x	Quaker
1277	15.11.23	237	Sarah	Lloyd	Samuel	Lloyd	Leonard	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1278	15.11.23	237	Charles	Harford			Peter	grocer	junior		Quaker
1279	15.11.23	237	Edward	Harford			Werburch	tobacconist			Quaker
1280	15.11.23	237	Francis	Rogers			Michael	merchant			Quaker
1281	15.11.23	237	Corsly	Rogers			Castle	merchant			Quaker
1282	15.11.23	237	Elizabeth	Hanbury	Caple	Hanbury	Thomas	soapmaker	wife	x	Quaker
1283	15.11.23	237	Sarah	Sarjant	Cornelius	Sarjant	Peter	soapmaker	wife	x	Quaker
1284	15.11.23	237	Sarah	Roach			Thomas		widow	y	Quaker
1285	15.11.23	238	Ann	Bevan	William	Bevan	Thomas	distiller	wife	x	Quaker
1286	15.11.23	238	Aquila	Bevan			Thomas	soapmaker			Quaker
1287	15.11.23	238	Sarah	Bevan	Aquila	Bevan	Thomas	soapmaker	wife	y	Quaker
1288	15.11.23	238	Elizabeth	Bridges	George	Bridges	Thomas	distiller	wife	x	Quaker
1289	15.11.23	238	Martha	Bridges	William	Bridges	Thomas	haberdasher of small wares	wife	x	Quaker
1290	15.11.23	238	Francis	Vigor			All Saints	woollendraper			Quaker

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1291	15.11.23	238	Mary	Powell			James		spinster	y	Quaker
1292	15.11.23	238	Elizabeth	Tilly			Peter		widow	y	Quaker
1293	15.11.23	238	Mary	Saunders			Peter		spinster	y	Quaker
1294	15.11.23	238	Caleb	Roberts			Peter	cordwainer			Quaker
1295	15.11.23	238	Hester	Roberts	Caleb	Roberts	Peter	cordwainer	wife	y	Quaker
1296	15.11.23	238	John	Southall			Castle	hosier			Quaker
1297	15.11.23	238	James	Herring			Castle	mason			Quaker
1298	15.11.23	238	Joseph	Cecil			Maryport	butcher			Quaker
1299	15.11.23	238	William	Stone			Peter	skinner			Quaker
1300	15.11.23	238	John	Cooke			Nicholas	brushmaker			Quaker
1301	18.11.23	239	Alexander	Grosert				ensign of regiment of foot	gent		
1302	18.11.23	239	Frances	Hodges	William	Hodges	Stephen	sailmaker	wife	x	
1303	18.11.23	239	Mary	Daniel			Maryport		widow	y	
1304	18.11.23	239	Elizabeth	Burges	Richard	Burges	Michael	mariner	wife	x	
1305	18.11.23	239	Rose	Humphreys			Stephen		widow	y	
1306	18.11.23	239	Anna	Freeman	Robert	Freeman	Maryport	maltster	wife	x	
1307	18.11.23	239	Elizabeth	Hart			James		spinster	y	
1308	18.11.23	239	Mary	Hart			James		spinster	y	
1309	18.11.23	239	Ann	Hart			James		spinster	y	
1310	18.11.23	239	Judith	Bearpacker			Christchurch		spinster	y	
1311	18.11.23	239	Ann	Bearpacker			Castle		spinster	y	
1312	18.11.23	239	Samuel	Merrick			Christchurch	woollendraper			
1313	18.11.23	239	Mary	Merrick	Samuel	Merrick	Christchurch	woollendraper	wife	y	
1314	18.11.23	239	James	Cadle			All Saints	mercier			
1315	18.11.23	239	Joana	Cadle	James	Cadle	All Saints	mercier	wife	y	
1316	18.11.23	239	Elisha	Hellier			Castle	soapmaker			
1317	18.11.23	239	Ann	Hellier	Elisha	Hellier	Castle	soapmaker	wife	y	
1318	18.11.23	240	Ann	Hungerford	Abraham	Hungerford	Nicholas	merchant	wife	x	
1319	18.11.23	240	Deborah	Sanger			Castle		spinster	y	
1320	18.11.23	240	Judith	Field	William	Field	James	soapmaker	wife	x	
1321	18.11.23	240	George	Bearpacker			Castle	tobacconist			
1322	18.11.23	240	Hannah	Temple			James		widow	y	
1323	18.11.23	240	William	Temple			Castle		gent		
1324	18.11.23	240	William	Riley			Augustine	grocer			
1325	18.11.23	240	Katharin	Riley	William	Riley	Augustine	grocer	wife	y	
1326	18.11.23	240	Martha	Pope			James		spinster	y	
1327	18.11.23	240	Mary	Davis			Stephen		widow	y	
1328	18.11.23	240	Joanna	Cummerlin	Daniel	Cummerlin	Michael	tidesman	wife	x	
1329	18.11.23	240	Mary	Perry			Castle		widow	y	
1330	18.11.23	240	Mary	Dowding	Edward	Dowding	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
1331	18.11.23	240	Christopher	Wallis			Nicholas	ironmonger			
1332	18.11.23	240	Ann	Wilcox	James	Wilcox	John	saddler	wife	x	
1333	18.11.23	240	Elizabeth	Gwynn			All Saints		widow	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1334	18.11.23	240	John	Brock			James	housecarpenter			
1335	18.11.23	240	James	Davis			James		gent		
1336	18.11.23	240	Margaret	Davis	James	Davis	James	gent	wife	y	
1337	18.11.23	240	Joanna	Knight			James		widow	y	
1338	18.11.23	240	Sarah	Little			James		widow	y	
1339	18.11.23	241	Sarah	Harris			James		widow	y	
1340	18.11.23	241	George	Attwood			John	merc			
1341	18.11.23	241	Joanna	Attwood	George	Attwood	John	merc	wife	y	
1342	18.11.23	241	Mary	Deane			James		spinster	y	
1343	18.11.23	241	Sarah	Philips	John	Philips	James	cordwainer	wife	x	
1344	18.11.23	241	Sarah	Ward			James		widow	y	
1345	18.11.23	241	William	Gough			All Saints	woollendraper			
1346	18.11.23	241	Humphrey	Little			Werburch		gent		
1347	18.11.23	241	William	Hare			Nicholas	merchant			
1348	18.11.23	241	James	Wharton			Leonard	mariner			
1349	18.11.23	241	Thomas	Charmbury			Maryport	cordwainer			
1350	18.11.23	241	William	Jefferis			Nicholas	merchant			
1351	18.11.23	241	Mary	West	George	West	Augustine	yeoman	wife	y	
1352	18.11.23	241	Elizabeth	Morse	John	Morse	James	gent	wife	x	
1353	18.11.23	241	Sarah	Bilbie			James		spinster	y	
1354	18.11.23	241	Richard	Price			Nicholas	haberdasher			
1355	18.11.23	241	Thomas	Martin			James	merchant			
1356	18.11.23	241	Joseph	Smith			Redcliffe	mariner			
1357	18.11.23	241	Thomas	Smith			Maryport	apothecary			
1358	18.11.23	241	Francis	Palmer			Maryport	apothecary			
1359	18.11.23	241	John	Salmon			Christchurch	saddler			
1360	18.11.23	241	Elizabeth	Towgood			Augustine		widow	y	
1361	18.11.23	241	Elizabeth	Towgood			Augustine		spinster	y	
1362	18.11.23	241	Sarah	Hickes			Augustine		spinster	y	
1363	18.11.23	242	Sarah	Bayly	Robert	Bayly	Christchurch	apothecary	wife	x	
1364	18.11.23	242	James	Birch			Philip	dyer			
1365	18.11.23	242	Elizabeth	Dowling			Philip		spinster	y	
1366	18.11.23	242	Elizabeth	Raines	James	Raines	Castle	baker	wife	x	
1367	18.11.23	242	Eleanor	Cordell			John		widow	y	
1368	18.11.23	242	Mary	James			John		spinster	y	
1369	18.11.23	242	Ann	Light			John		widow	y	
1370	18.11.23	242	Honor	Batchelor			Nicholas		widow senior	y	
1371	18.11.23	242	Honor	Batchelor			Nicholas		spinster junior	y	
1372	18.11.23	242	Mary	Batchelor			Nicholas		spinster	y	
1373	18.11.23	242	Mary	Carver			Nicholas		widow	y	
1374	18.11.23	242	Joanna	Stone			Augustine		widow	y	
1375	18.11.23	242	Benjamin	Farr			James	housecarpenter			
1376	18.11.23	242	Ann	Farr	Benjamin	Farr	James	housecarpenter	wife	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1377	18.11.23	242	Ann	Watkins			Nicholas		widow senior	y	
1378	18.11.23	242	Elizabeth	Watkins			Nicholas		spinster	y	
1379	18.11.23	242	Elizabeth	Martin	George	Martin	Castle	tobacconist	wife	x	
1380	18.11.23	242	Eleanor	Gifford			Castle		widow	y	
1381	18.11.23	242	Richard	Eagles			Temple	clothworker			
1382	18.11.23	243	Benjamin	Glisson			Thomas	soapmaker			
1383	18.11.23	243	Thomas	Hellier			Thomas	surgeon			
1384	18.11.23	243	John	Lovell			Thomas	brazier	junior		
1385	18.11.23	243	Elizabeth Franc	Thurlby			Thomas		widow	y	
1386	18.11.23	243	Elizabeth	Turner			Stephen		widow	y	
1387	18.11.23	243	Peter	Bernard			John	pewterer			
1388	18.11.23	243	John	Bartlet			Maryport	brushmaker			
1389	18.11.23	243	Frances	Austin	John	Austin	Michael	hooper	wife	x	
1390	18.11.23	243	Christopher	Scandret			James	mariner			
1391	18.11.23	243	John	Barret			Peter	basketmaker			
1392	18.11.23	243	John	Deane			John	soapmaker			
1393	18.11.23	243	William	Hargest			Augustine	surgeon			
1394	18.11.23	243	Tacy	Hargest	William	Hargest	Augustine	surgeon	wife	y	
1395	18.11.23	243	Thomas	Elliott			James	merchant			
1396	18.11.23	243	Elizabeth	Rodnam			Augustine		spinster	y	
1397	18.11.23	243	Robert	Lovejoy			Maryport	heelmaker			
1398	18.11.23	243	William	Gibbs			Michael	baker			
1399	18.11.23	243	Mary	Prewett			Michael		spinster	y	
1400	18.11.23	243	Ann	Prewett			Michael		spinster	y	
1401	18.11.23	243	John	Roberts			Augustine	mariner			
1402	18.11.23	243	Thomas	Prewett			Michael	merchant tailor			
1403	18.11.23	243	Henry	Sweeting			Michael		gent junior		
1404	18.11.23	243	Elizabeth	Lovejoy			Michael		spinster junior	y	
1405	18.11.23	243	Anthony	Webb			Peter	soapmaker			
1406	18.11.23	243	John	Parker			Augustine	merchant			
1407	18.11.23	244	Ann	Dow			James		widow	y	
1408	18.11.23	244	William	Wallis			Philip	baker			
1409	18.11.23	244	Elizabeth	Philips			James		spinster	y	
1410	18.11.23	244	Elizabeth	Wade	Samuel	Wade	Castle	druggetmaker	wife	x	
1411	18.11.23	244	Morgan	Morgan			John	feltmaker			
1412	18.11.23	244	Thomas	Gibbs			Werburch	perriwigmaker			
1413	18.11.23	244	Samuel	Stuckey			Augustine	tobacconist			
1414	18.11.23	244	William	Barnsby			Nicholas	perriwigmaker			
1415	18.11.23	244	John	Edwards			Stephen	merchant			
1416	18.11.23	244	Katharin	Edwards	John	Edwards	Stephen	merchant	wife	y	
1417	18.11.23	244	David	Nicholas			Stephen	lighterman			
1418	18.11.23	244	Ann	Jacob			Stephen		spinster	y	
1419	18.11.23	244	Ann	Camborne			Peter		spinster	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1420	18.11.23	244	John	Merry			Maryport	cordwainer			
1421	18.11.23	244	Sarah	Revell	John	Revell	Temple	tobacconist	wife	x	
1422	18.11.23	244	Ann	Sculk			Nicholas		widow	y	
1423	18.11.23	244	Edward	Garlick			Castle	distiller			
1424	18.11.23	244	Mary	Wilcox	Robert	Wilcox	Christchurch	saddler	wife	x	
1425	18.11.23	244	Thomas	Weare			Werburch		gent		
1426	18.11.23	244	Richard	Cooke			Werburch		gent		
1427	18.11.23	244	Edward	Higgins			James	soapmaker			
1428	18.11.23	244	John	Long			James	barber-surgeon			
1429	18.11.23	244	Katharin	Sheppard			Nicholas		widow	y	
1430	18.11.23	245	Mary	Lewis			Nicholas		widow	y	
1431	18.11.23	245	Elizabeth	Stainer			Nicholas		widow	y	
1432	18.11.23	245	John	Lewis			Nicholas		porter		
1433	18.11.23	245	Katharin	Bridges			Nicholas		widow	y	
1434	18.11.23	245	Mary	Beale	Nathaniel	Beale	James	tiler and plasterer	wife	x	
1435	18.11.23	245	Mary	Lowden			Redcliffe		widow	y	
1436	18.11.23	245	Elizabeth	Hillman			James		widow	y	
1437	18.11.23	245	Sarah	Lowden			James		widow	y	
1438	18.11.23	245	Rachel	Blanch			Stephen		widow	y	
1439	18.11.23	245	Richard	Blanch			Stephen	mariner			
1440	18.11.23	245	John	Bayly			Augustine	mariner			
1441	18.11.23	245	John	Morgan			Christchurch	linendraper			
1442	18.11.23	245	Richard	Gethin			Peter	mason			
1443	18.11.23	245	John	Burgis			Redcliffe	baker			
1444	18.11.23	245	Peter	Bainton			Michael	tiler and plasterer			
1445	18.11.23	245	Ann	Smith			Maryport		widow	y	
1446	18.11.23	245	Matthew	Thomas			Stephen	mariner			
1447	18.11.23	245	Simon	Foord			Augustine	mariner			
1448	18.11.23	245	Henry	Rogers			Stephen	mariner			
1449	20.11.23	246	Elizabeth	Hollister			Augustine		widow	y	
1450	20.11.23	246	Joan	Crabb			Augustine		widow	y	
1451	20.11.23	246	Thomas	Ferris			Thomas	soapmaker			
1452	20.11.23	246	Joice	Ferris	Thomas	Ferris	Thomas	soapmaker	wife	y	
1453	20.11.23	246	John	Seesbury			Castle	saddler			
1454	20.11.23	246	Sarah	Seesbury	John	Seesbury	Castle	saddler	wife	y	
1455	20.11.23	246	Sarah	James			Stephen		widow	y	
1456	20.11.23	246	Martha	Higginbottom			Stephen		widow	y	
1457	20.11.23	246	Mary	Andrews			James		widow	y	
1458	20.11.23	246	Mary	King			James		widow	y	
1459	20.11.23	246	Joan	Edwards			James		widow	y	
1460	20.11.23	246	Robert	Young			Maryport	cordwainer			
1461	20.11.23	246	Thomas	Truebody			Maryport	glover	junior		
1462	20.11.23	246	Peter	Gwatkin			James	baker			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1463	20.11.23	246	Richard	Mellhuish			Stephen	soapmaker			
1464	20.11.23	246	George	Morgan			Stephen	yeoman			
1465	20.11.23	246	Mary	Arundell			Augustine		spinster	y	
1466	20.11.23	246	Sarah	Leversedge	Richard	Leversedge	Augustine	soapmaker	wife	x	
1467	20.11.23	246	Sarah	Leversedge			Augustine		spinster junior	y	
1468	20.11.23	246	Mary	Goodall	James	Goodall	James	mariner	wife	x	
1469	20.11.23	247	Rachel	Deverell			James		widow	y	
1470	20.11.23	247	Sarah	Parmiter			Peter		widow	y	
1471	20.11.23	247	Joice	Tyson			Peter		spinster	y	
1472	20.11.23	247	Ann	Fry			Peter		widow	y	
1473	20.11.23	247	Judith	Bradley	Joseph	Bradley	Temple	glassmaker	wife	x	
1474	20.11.23	247	Bridget	Jones			Stephen		widow	y	
1475	20.11.23	247	Dighton	Elgats			Stephen	mariner			
1476	20.11.23	247	Henry	Roberts			John	mariner			
1477	20.11.23	247	John	Davis			John	haberdasher			
1478	20.11.23	247	Peter	Cooke			Stephen	sailmaker			
1479	20.11.23	247	Andrew	Innys			John		gent		
1480	20.11.23	247	John	Gwatkin			Stephen	soapmaker			
1481	20.11.23	247	Rachel	Gwatkin	John	Gwatkin	Stephen	soapmaker	wife	y	
1482	20.11.23	247	John	Coysgarne			Augustine	merchant			
1483	20.11.23	247	Joseph	Way			James	merchant			
1484	20.11.23	247	Elizabeth	Way	Joseph	Way	James	merchant	wife	y	
1485	20.11.23	247	Elizabeth	Johnson			James		spinster	y	
1486	20.11.23	247	Mary	Stretton			Christchurch		spinster	y	
1487	20.11.23	247	Thomas	Dolman			James	merchant			
1488	20.11.23	247	Richard	Stephens			James	baker			
1489	20.11.23	247	Elizabeth	Lewis	William	Lewis	Augustine	shipwright	wife	x	
1490	20.11.23	247	Susannah	Rowse			Augustine		spinster	y	
1491	20.11.23	247	Ann	Winter	John	Winter	Stephen	bachelor in physick	wife	x	
1492	20.11.23	248	Elizabeth	King	Francis	King	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
1493	20.11.23	248	Ann	Hine			Nicholas		spinster	y	
1494	20.11.23	248	Samuel	Packer			Nicholas	hooper			
1495	20.11.23	248	Agatha	Packer	Samuel	Packer	Nicholas	hooper	wife	y	
1496	20.11.23	248	Thomas	New			John	mariner			
1497	20.11.23	248	Elizabeth	New	Thomas	New	John	mariner	wife	y	
1498	20.11.23	248	Susannah	Foord			Augustine		spinster	y	
1499	20.11.23	248	Mary	Nicholas			Castle		widow	y	
1500	20.11.23	248	Mary	Cadwallader	Thomas	Cadwallader	Werburgh	vintner	wife	x	
1501	20.11.23	248	Martha	Bubb			Nicholas		spinster	y	
1502	20.11.23	248	Jeremiah	Webb			John	hallier			
1503	20.11.23	248	Joseph	Thomas			Michael	mariner			
1504	20.11.23	248	John	Green			Michael	mariner			
1505	20.11.23	248	Thomas	Wilkins			Redcliffe	mariner			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1506	20.11.23	248	Elizabeth	Pyrke	Duncomb	Pyrke	Peter	mercier	wife	x	
1507	20.11.23	248	Hannah	Collins	Thomas	Collins	Christchurch	druggetmaker	wife	x	
1508	20.11.23	248	Martha	Battersbee	William	Battersbee	Christchurch	druggetmaker	wife	x	
1509	20.11.23	248	Ann	Burk			Werburch		widow	y	
1510	20.11.23	248	Sarah	Sweeting			Michael		spinster	y	
1511	20.11.23	248	Ann	Sandford			Leonard		widow	y	
1512	20.11.23	248	Ann	Challoner	William	Challoner	Nicholas	merchant	wife	x	
1513	20.11.23	249	Elizabeth	Sandford			Leonard		spinster	y	
1514	20.11.23	249	John	Wayne			Philip	merchant			
1515	20.11.23	249	Paul	Fisher			Nicholas	linendraper			
1516	20.11.23	249	Mary	Fisher	Paul	Fisher	Nicholas	linendraper	wife	x	
1517	20.11.23	249	Rebekah	Horniblow	Jonathan	Horniblow	Leonard	hooper	wife	x	
1518	20.11.23	249	Hannah	Chaddock	Benjamin	Chaddock	Michael	upholster	wife	x	
1519	20.11.23	249	Susannah	Cooper			James		widow	y	
1520	20.11.23	249	William	Baker			Temple	druggetmaker			
1521	20.11.23	249	Rebekah	Baker			Leonard		spinster	y	
1522	20.11.23	249	William	Kenoh			Stephen	mariner			
1523	20.11.23	249	Francis	Lynn			All Saints	perriwigmaker			
1524	20.11.23	249	Leyson	Morgan			Ewin	yeoman			
1525	20.11.23	249	John	Thurstone			Michael		gent		
1526	20.11.23	249	Grace	Thurstone	John	Thurstone	Michael	gent	wife	x	
1527	20.11.23	249	Thomas	Sandall			Philip	wheelwright			
1528	20.11.23	249	Thomas	Britten			Temple	yeoman			
1529	20.11.23	249	James	Mattock			Temple	hooper			
1530	20.11.23	249	John	Bevan			Temple	butcher			
1531	20.11.23	249	Margaret	Richardson					widow	y	
1532	20.11.23	249	William	Harris			Temple	hooper			
1533	20.11.23	249	Judith	Harris	William	Harris	Temple	hooper	wife	y	
1534	20.11.23	249	Mary	Wright			Temple		widow	y	
1535	20.11.23	249	Charity	Wright			Temple		widow	y	
1536	20.11.23	249	Henry	Cowper			Nicholas	joiner			
1537	20.11.23	249	Margaret	Watts			Maryport		widow	y	
1538	20.11.23	250	Mary	Young			James		spinster	y	
1539	20.11.23	250	Matthew	Prowse			Redcliffe	merchant tailor			
1540	20.11.23	250	Mary	Prowse	Matthew	Prowse	Redcliffe	merchant tailor	wife	y	
1541	20.11.23	250	Mary	Blanch			James		widow	y	
1542	20.11.23	250	Bridget	Ducket			Philip		widow	y	
1543	20.11.23	250	Jane	Bonner			James		widow	y	
1544	20.11.23	250	Thomas	Webb			Redcliffe	weaver			
1545	20.11.23	250	Sarah	Webb	Thomas	Webb	Redcliffe	weaver	wife	y	
1546	20.11.23	250	Ann	Spooner			James		widow	y	
1547	20.11.23	250	Martha	Crane			Michael		widow	y	
1548	20.11.23	250	Elizabeth	Allies			James		spinster	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1549	20.11.23	250	Elizabeth	Addison			James		widow	y	
1550	20.11.23	250	Martha	Kemp			Temple		widow	y	
1551	20.11.23	250	Grace	Beames	Jonathan	Beames	Castle	brushmaker	wife	x	
1552	20.11.23	250	Hester	Day			Redcliffe		widow	y	
1553	20.11.23	250	Martha	Day	Nathaniel	Day	Nicholas	merchant	wife	x	
1554	20.11.23	250	Elizabeth	French	Edward	French	Nicholas	Dr in Physick	wife	x	
1555	20.11.23	250	Elizabeth	Hawkesworth			Nicholas		spinster	y	
1556	20.11.23	250	Rachel	Baynard			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
1557	20.11.23	250	Mary	Baynard			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
1558	20.11.23	250	Cornelius	Schoppens			Castle		gent		
1559	20.11.23	250	John	Foy			Philip	merchant			
1560	20.11.23	250	Elizabeth	Whitehead			Philip		widow	y	
1561	20.11.23	251	Thomas	Mitchel			Augustine		gent		
1562	20.11.23	251	Frances	Sparks	Edward	Sparks	Philip	mariner	wife	x	
1563	20.11.23	251	Ann	Harris			James		widow	y	
1564	20.11.23	251	Martha	Bowman			Temple		widow	y	
1565	20.11.23	251	Margaret	Thomas			Redcliffe		widow		
1566	20.11.23	251	Edward	Thurstone			Augustine	apothecary			
1567	20.11.23	251	Thomas	Pope			James	joiner			
1568	20.11.23	251	Thomas	Robinson			Werburch	merchant			
1569	20.11.23	251	Anna	Adams			Augustine		widow	y	
1570	20.11.23	251	Elizabeth	Jones	Charles	Jones	Augustine	merchant	wife	x	
1571	20.11.23	251	Thomas	Sandford			Peter	soapmaker			
1572	20.11.23	251	Elizabeth	Davis			James		spinster	y	
1573	20.11.23	251	Margaret	Peters	James	Peters	Peter	hooper	wife	x	
1574	20.11.23	251	Thomas	Bayly			Temple	yeoman			
1575	20.11.23	251	James	Moxham			Thomas	yeoman			
1576	20.11.23	251	John	Allen			John	victualler			
1577	20.11.23	251	Mary	Allen	John	Allen	John	victualler	wife	y	
1578	20.11.23	251	Mary	Jones	Matthew	Jones	John	shipwright	wife	x	
1579	20.11.23	251	Daniel	Taylor			Philip	clothworker			
1580	20.11.23	251	William	Glisson			John	soapmaker			
1581	20.11.23	251	Harrington	Gibbs			Philip	merchant			
1582	20.11.23	251	Rebekah	Merry	John	Merry	Maryport	cordwainer	wife	x	
1583	23.11.23	252	Richard	Hart			Michael		esq.		
1584	23.11.23	252	Hester	Stephens	Richard	Stephens	James	baker	wife	x	
1585	23.11.23	252	Martha	Evans	William	Evans	James	hosier	wife	x	
1586	23.11.23	252	Jane	Freeman	Joseph	Freeman	Stephen	baker	wife	x	
1587	23.11.23	252	William	Parnell			Augustine	baker			
1588	23.11.23	252	Mary	Parnell	William	Parnell	Augustine	baker	wife	y	
1589	23.11.23	252	Sarah	Wright			James		widow	y	
1590	23.11.23	252	Agnis	Whitfield			Stephen		widow	y	
1591	23.11.23	252	Joanna	Bennett			Redcliffe		widow	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1592	23.11.23	252	Martha	Fuller	Joseph	Fuller	Redcliffe	weaver	wife	x	
1593	23.11.23	252	Peter	Smith			Thomas	farrier			
1594	23.11.23	252	Elizabeth	Smith	Peter	Smith	Thomas	farrier	wife	x	
1595	23.11.23	252	Ann	Price	John	Price	Redcliffe	glover	wife	x	
1596	23.11.23	252	Mary	Horwood	Simon	Horwood	Philip	baker	wife	x	
1597	23.11.23	252	Sarah	Pomphrey	Matthew	Pomphrey	Augustine	soapmaker	wife	x	
1598	23.11.23	253	Edward	Lowden			Redcliffe	glassmaker			
1599	23.11.23	253	John	Jack			Nicholas	shipwright			
1600	23.11.23	253	John	Coulsting			Redcliffe	wiredrawer			
1601	23.11.23	253	John	Eames			Stephen	hooper			
1602	23.11.23	253	Christopher	Cole			Michael		gent		
1603	23.11.23	253	John	Berrow			Thomas	distiller			
1604	23.11.23	253	Mary	Berrow	John	Berrow	Thomas	distiller	wife	y	
1605	23.11.23	253	Mary	Greenfield			Temple		spinster	y	
1606	23.11.23	253	Samuel	Thomas			Thomas	distiller			
1607	23.11.23	253	Sarah	Thomas	Samuel	Thomas	Thomas	distiller	wife	y	
1608	23.11.23	253	John	Smart			Christchurch	baker			
1609	23.11.23	253	Hannah	Giles			Stephen		widow	y	
1610	23.11.23	253	Elizabeth	Pope			Peter		widow	y	
1611	23.11.23	253	Elizabeth	Cave	Thomas	Cave	Nicholas	pewterer	wife	x	
1612	23.11.23	253	Margaret	Briscow			Philip		widow	y	
1613	23.11.23	253	Sarah	Brooks			Philip		widow	y	
1614	23.11.23	253	Elizabeth	Lane	Lawrence	Lane	Philip	grocer	wife	x	
1615	23.11.23	253	Tabitha	Freeman	Thomas	Freeman	Philip	cornchandler	wife	x	
1616	23.11.23	253	Judith	Cooke	John	Cooke	Stephen	needlemaker	wife	x	
1617	23.11.23	254	Hannah	Bewdley			Stephen		widow	y	
1618	23.11.23	254	John	Brooks			Philip	mason			
1619	23.11.23	254	Andrew	Sheppard			Thomas	farrier			
1620	23.11.23	254	John	Trickey			Temple	weaver			
1621	23.11.23	254	Sarah	Trickey	John	Trickey	Temple	weaver	wife	y	
1622	23.11.23	254	Elizabeth	Parmiter			Michael		widow	y	
1623	23.11.23	254	Richard	Price			Redcliffe		gent		
1624	23.11.23	254	Margaret	Price	Richard	Price	Redcliffe	gent	wife	y	
1625	23.11.23	254	Alicia	Browne			Redcliffe		widow	y	
1626	23.11.23	254	Elizabeth	Berry	Nicholas	Berry	Michael	gent	wife	x	
1627	23.11.23	254	Mary	Hare	William	Hare	Nicholas	merchant	wife	x	
1628	23.11.23	254	Mary	Norton			Augustine		widow	y	
1629	23.11.23	254	Joan	Sweeting			Michael		spinster	y	
1630	23.11.23	254	William	James			Augustine	mariner			
1631	23.11.23	254	Samuel	Pill			James	grocer			
1632	23.11.23	254	Thomas	Jenkins			James	merchant tailor			
1633	23.11.23	254	Noah	Bastow			James	chapman			
1634	23.11.23	254	John	Palmer			James	hooper			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1635	25.11.23	255	Walter	Chapman			James		gent		
1636	25.11.23	255	Hannah	Chapman	Walter	Chapman	James	gent	wife	y	
1637	25.11.23	255	Elizabeth	Oakey	William	Oakey	James	brewer	wife junior	x	
1638	25.11.23	255	John	Cooke			Christchurch	distiller			
1639	25.11.23	255	Christian	Freke	William	Freke	Nicholas	merchant	wife	x	
1640	25.11.23	255	Ann	Lencon			Augustine		spinster	y	
1641	25.11.23	255	Frances	Biggs	James	Biggs	Augustine	brewer	wife	x	
1642	25.11.23	255	Hannah	Pye	William	Pye	Stephen	sailmaker	wife	x	
1643	25.11.23	255	Hannah	Bryan			Peter		widow	y	
1644	25.11.23	255	Elizabeth	Mundy	Thomas	Mundy	Redcliffe	maltster	wife	x	
1645	25.11.23	255	Francis	Jones			James	sailmaker			
1646	25.11.23	255	Elizabeth	Eedes			James		widow	y	
1647	25.11.23	255	Rachel	Webb	John	Webb	Werburch	surgeon	wife	x	
1648	25.11.23	255	Lydia	Willett	John	Willett	Leonard	hooper	wife	x	
1649	25.11.23	256	Elizabeth	Tucker	Samuel	Tucker	Redcliffe	shipwright	wife	y	
1650	25.11.23	256	Samuel	Tucker			Redcliffe	shipwright			
1651	25.11.23	256	John	Willett			Leonard	tucker			
1652	25.11.23	256	Hester	King			Nicholas		widow	y	
1653	25.11.23	256	Isaac	Edwards			Stephen	mariner			
1654	25.11.23	256	Mary	Prust			Stephen		widow	y	
1655	25.11.23	256	Sarah	Porter			Stephen		spinster junior	y	
1656	25.11.23	256	Mary	Lovett			James		widow	y	
1657	25.11.23	256	Sarah	Jackson			James		spinster	y	
1658	25.11.23	256	William	Morgan			John	apothecary			
1659	25.11.23	256	Elizabeth	Lewis	Joseph	Lewis	Stephen	tobacconist	wife	x	
1660	25.11.23	256	Mary	Porter			Stephen		spinster	y	
1661	25.11.23	256	Christopher	Redwood			Stephen	sailmaker			
1662	25.11.23	256	Elizabeth	Redwood	Christopher	Redwood	Stephen	sailmaker	wife	y	
1663	25.11.23	256	Thomas	Browning			Stephen	cordwainer			
1664	25.11.23	256	Elizabeth	Browning	Thomas	Browning	Stephen	cordwainer	wife	y	
1665	25.11.23	256	John	Hart			James	lampblackmaker			
1666	25.11.23	256	Ann	Hart	John	Hart	James	lampblackmaker	wife	y	
1667	25.11.23	256	Ann	Hawkins	Walter	Hawkins	Temple	brewer	wife	y	
1668	25.11.23	256	John	Steevens			Nicholas	hooper			
1669	25.11.23	256	Mary	Steevens	John	Steevens	Nicholas	hooper	wife	y	
1670	25.11.23	257	John	Portman			Nicholas	baker			
1671	25.11.23	257	Susannah	Portman	John	Portman	Nicholas	baker	wife	y	
1672	25.11.23	257	Mary	Purkis			Nicholas		spinster	y	
1673	25.11.23	257	Rebekah	Steevens			Nicholas		spinster	y	
1674	25.11.23	257	Elizabeth	Dimmery			James		widow	y	
1675	25.11.23	257	James	Yates			James	housecarpenter			
1676	25.11.23	257	Richard	Read			Redcliffe	hooper			
1677	25.11.23	257	James	Williams			Nicholas	mariner			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1678	25.11.23	257	John	Newman			Stephen	mariner			
1679	25.11.23	257	Thomas	Hollister			Temple	mariner			
1680	25.11.23	257	John	Tyler			Nicholas	hooper			
1681	25.11.23	257	Samuel	Marshall			Stephen	baker			
1682	25.11.23	257	Joseph	Jones			Stephen	sailmaker			
1683	25.11.23	257	Freeman	Partridge			Christchurch	woollendraper			
1684	25.11.23	257	John	Furney			Peter	soapmaker			
1685	25.11.23	257	John	Breach			Thomas	yeoman			
1686	25.11.23	257	William	Crouch			Temple	housecarpenter			
1687	25.11.23	257	James	Farley			Maryport	cordwainer			
1688	25.11.23	257	Ann	Roberts	Jacob	Roberts	Stephen	baker	wife	x	
1689	25.11.23	257	Sarah	Conston	John	Conston	Michael	mariner	wife	x	
1690	25.11.23	257	Elizabeth	Monk	Henry	Monk	Temple	weaver	wife	x	
1691	25.11.23	258	Ann	Combs			Temple		spinster	y	
1692	25.11.23	258	Grace	Rogers	Anthony	Rogers	James	mason	wife	x	
1693	25.11.23	258	Hannah	Catcott	William	Catcott	Temple	brushmaker	wife	x	
1694	25.11.23	258	Mary	Millard	Daniel	Millard	Redcliffe	housecarpenter	wife	x	
1695	25.11.23	258	James	Sage			Thomas	housecarpenter			
1696	25.11.23	258	Eleanor	Preston			Michael		widow	y	
1697	25.11.23	258	Ann	Read			All Saints		widow	y	
1698	25.11.23	258	Samuel	Hunt			Philip	merchant	junior		
1699	25.11.23	258	James	Haynes			Peter	grocer			
1700	25.11.23	258	Mary	Maggs			James		spinster	y	
1701	25.11.23	258	Judith	Vaisy			James		widow	y	
1702	25.11.23	258	Benjamin	Phipps			Michael	mariner			
1703	25.11.23	258	Eleanor	Phipps	Benjamin	Phipps	Michael	mariner	wife	y	
1704	25.11.23	258	Ann	Davis			Peter		widow	y	
1705	25.11.23	258	Philip	Knight			James	cordwainer			
1706	25.11.23	258	Elizabeth	Yates	James	Yates	James	housecarpenter	wife	x	
1707	25.11.23	258	Benjamin	Fox			Maryport	apothecary			
1708	25.11.23	258	James	Madding			Redcliffe	brewer			
1709	25.11.23	258	Mary	Madding	James	Madding	Redcliffe	brewer	wife	y	
1710	25.11.23	259	Thomas	Jacob			Augustine	merchant			
1711	25.11.23	259	Alice	Jacob	Thomas	Jacob	Augustine	merchant	wife	y	
1712	25.11.23	259	Sarah	Ward	James	Ward	Temple	gallypotmaker	wife	x	
1713	25.11.23	259	Joseph	Bond			Thomas	glover			
1714	25.11.23	259	Elizabeth	Beale			Redcliffe		widow	y	
1715	25.11.23	259	Ann	Wallis	Samuel	Wallis	Michael	soapmaker	wife junior	x	
1716	25.11.23	259	Elizabeth	Fitzall	Samuel	Fitzall	Castle	vintner	wife	x	
1717	25.11.23	259	Edith	Golding			Maryport		widow	y	
1718	25.11.23	259	John	Sampson			James	soapmaker			
1719	25.11.23	259	Elizabeth	Thomas			John		spinster		
1720	25.11.23	259	Edward	Freeman			Christchurch	upholster			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1721	25.11.23	259	Ann	Freeman	Edward	Freeman	Christchurch	upholster	wife	y	
1722	25.11.23	259	Thomas	Harrison			James	broker			
1723	25.11.23	259	Elizabeth	Harrison	Thomas	Harrison	James	broker	wife	y	
1724	25.11.23	259	Mary	Howell			Stephen		widow	y	
1725	25.11.23	259	John	Allen			James	glazier			
1726	25.11.23	259	Thomas	Badger			James	soapmaker			
1727	25.11.23	259	Sarah	Badger	Thomas	Badger	James	soapmaker	wife	y	
1728	25.11.23	259	John	Jones			Stephen	anchorsmith			
1729	25.11.23	259	John	George			Nicholas	barber-surgeon			
1730	25.11.23	259	Mary	Foot	William	Foot	Redcliffe	mason	wife	x	
1731	25.11.23	260	William	Foot			Redcliffe	mason	junior		
1732	25.11.23	260	John	Huson			Leonard	maltster			
1733	25.11.23	260	John	Rainer			Thomas	papermaker			
1734	25.11.23	260	Edward	Driver			Nicholas	plumber			
1735	25.11.23	260	William	Emblin			Thomas	innholder			
1736	25.11.23	260	Robert	Maundrell			Werburch		gent		
1737	25.11.23	260	James	Baskerville			Werburch		gent junior		
1738	25.11.23	260	Edward	Annelly			Stephen	gunsmith	junior		
1739	25.11.23	260	Ann	Downton			Maryport		spinster	y	
1740	25.11.23	260	Mary	Tucker			Augustine		spinster	y	
1741	25.11.23	260	William	Beverstone			James	baker			
1742	25.11.23	260	Mary	Beverstone	William	Beverstone	James	baker	wife	y	
1743	25.11.23	260	Sibbella	Pitts			Nicholas		widow	y	
1744	25.11.23	260	Ann	Arnold	John	Arnold	Maryport	heelmaker	wife	x	
1745	25.11.23	260	Elizabeth	Thomas	Richard	Thomas	John	distiller	wife	x	
1746	25.11.23	260	Mary	Gardener	Walter	Gardener	Augustine	shipwright	wife	x	
1747	25.11.23	260	William	Stretton			Michael	mariner	junior		
1748	25.11.23	260	Elizabeth	Price			Nicholas		widow	y	
1749	25.11.23	260	Edward	Crew			Philip	cardmaker			
1750	25.11.23	260	John	Long			Temple	cordwainer			
1751	25.11.23	260	Thomas	Cullimore			James	baker			
1752	25.11.23	260	Margaret	Noble			Philip		widow	y	
1753	25.11.23	261	Ann	Wade			James		widow	y	Quaker
1754	25.11.23	261	Mary	Smith			Augustine		spinster	y	Quaker
1755	25.11.23	261	Elizabeth	Smith			Augustine		spinster	y	Quaker
1756	25.11.23	261	Sarah	Smith			James		spinster	y	Quaker
1757	25.11.23	261	John	Ball			All Saints	haberdasher of small wares			Quaker
1758	25.11.23	261	Mary	Ball	John	Ball	All Saints	haberdasher of small wares	wife	y	Quaker
1759	25.11.23	261	Damaris	Coysgarne	John	Coysgarne	Augustine	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1760	25.11.23	261	William	Daniel			Peter	soapmaker			Quaker
1761	25.11.23	261	Ralph	Peacock			Maryport	hooper			Quaker
1762	25.11.23	261	Edward	Jones			Maryport	glazier			Quaker
1763	25.11.23	261	Henry	Monk			Temple	weaver			Quaker

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1764	26.11.23	262	James	Taylor			Augustine	clerk			
1765	26.11.23	262	Ann	Donning	James	Donning	John	esq. Mayor	wife	x	
1766	26.11.23	262	Mary	Shuter	Christopher	Shuter	Nicholas	esq. alderman	wife	x	
1767	26.11.23	262	Ann	Witner	John	Winter	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
1768	26.11.23	262	Elizabeth	Nash	Henry	Nash	Redcliffe	esq.	wife	x	
1769	26.11.23	262	Ann	Knight			Augustine		spinster	y	
1770	26.11.23	262	Elizabeth	Elton	Jacob	Elton	Nicholas	esq.	wife	x	
1771	26.11.23	262	Frances	Stokes			Nicholas		widow	y	
1772	26.11.23	262	Betty	Skuse			John		widow	y	
1773	26.11.23	262	Mary	Horton			Michael		widow	y	
1774	27.11.23	263	Elizabeth	Nickols	Charles	Nickols	Nicholas	hooper	wife	x	
1775	27.11.23	263	Joanna	Brickdale			James		widow	y	
1776	27.11.23	263	Ann	Tucker	Humphrey	Tucker	James	clerk	wife	x	
1777	27.11.23	263	Mary	Rogers	William	Rogers	Stephen	cordwainer	wife	x	
1778	27.11.23	263	Frances	Brent			Temple		widow	y	
1779	27.11.23	263	Ann	Weston	Paul	Weston	Nicholas	grocer	wife	x	
1780	27.11.23	263	Margaret	Randall			James		widow	y	
1781	27.11.23	263	Joanna	Brickdale			James		spinster	y	
1782	27.11.23	263	Katharin	Baker	John	Baker	James	soapmaker	wife	x	
1783	27.11.23	263	Susannah	Standfast			James		spinster	y	
1784	27.11.23	263	John	Lovell			Temple	clerk			
1785	27.11.23	263	Elizabeth	Blowing			James		widow	y	
1786	27.11.23	263	Katherin	Aur			Michael		widow	y	
1787	27.11.23	263	Florence	Shewell			James		spinster	y	
1788	27.11.23	263	Mary	Herbert			Michael		spinster	y	
1789	27.11.23	263	Mary	Warren	Pendock	Warren	Christchurch	vintner	wife	x	
1790	27.11.23	264	Dorothy	Hickes	William	Hickes	James	gent	wife	x	
1791	27.11.23	264	Lydia	Hodgkis			James		widow	y	
1792	27.11.23	264	Rebekah	Martin	Thomas	Martin	James	merchant	wife	x	
1793	27.11.23	264	William	Clare			James	merchant			
1794	27.11.23	264	Jane	Clare	William	Clare	James	merchant	wife	y	
1795	27.11.23	264	Rachel	Everett			All Saints		widow	y	
1796	27.11.23	264	Jane	Partridge	Buckler	Partridge	James	surgeon	wife	x	
1797	27.11.23	264	Rachel	Pyfinch	Thomas	Pyfinch	All Saints	perriwigmaker	wife	x	
1798	27.11.23	264	Mary	Packer			Nicholas		spinster	y	
1799	27.11.23	264	Elizabeth	Noakes	Robert	Noakes	James	corkcutter	wife	x	
1800	27.11.23	264	Margaret	Dixon	Roger	Dixon	Nicholas	barber-surgeon	wife	x	
1801	27.11.23	264	Martha	Kirwood	Richard	Kirwood	Thomas	victualler	wife	x	
1802	27.11.23	264	Daniel	Shewell			James		gent		
1803	27.11.23	264	Ann	Kight			James		widow	y	
1804	27.11.23	264	George	Sermon			James	soapmaker			
1805	27.11.23	264	Elizabeth	Nelson			Castle		widow	y	
1806	27.11.23	264	Richard	Paine			Christchurch	haberdasher			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1807	27.11.23	264	George	Paine			Christchurch	haberdasher			
1808	27.11.23	264	James	Hawkins			Thomas	grocer			
1809	27.11.23	265	Nathaniel	Browne			James	baker			
1810	27.11.23	265	Joseph	Watkins			Werburch		gent		
1811	27.11.23	265	Matthew	Bowen			Christchurch	upholster			
1812	27.11.23	265	Christian	Bowen	Matthew	Bowen	Christchurch	upholster	wife	y	
1813	27.11.23	265	Hester	Nelme			All Saints		widow	y	
1814	27.11.23	265	Sarah	Smith			James		spinster	y	
1815	27.11.23	265	John	Randall			James	stonecutter			
1816	27.11.23	265	Hester	Randall	John	Randall	James	stonecutter	wife	y	
1817	27.11.23	265	Katharin	Tainton	John	Tainton	Michael	shipwright	wife	x	
1818	27.11.23	265	Elizabeth	Board			Peter		widow	y	
1819	27.11.23	265	Grace	Harvey	Francis	Harvey	Peter	skinner	wife	x	
1820	27.11.23	265	Jane	Hooper			Michael		widow	y	
1821	27.11.23	265	Benjamin	Dobbins			Nicholas	woolstapler			
1822	27.11.23	265	Hester	Dobbins	Benjamin	Dobbins	Nicholas	woolstapler	wife	y	
1823	27.11.23	265	Edward	Rumley			James	sugarbaker			
1824	27.11.23	265	Mary	Rumley	Edward	Rumley	James	sugarbaker	wife	y	
1825	27.11.23	265	Thomas	Skinker			Peter	apothecary			
1826	27.11.23	265	Joseph	Bilbie			James	tanner			
1827	27.11.23	265	Joseph	Jackson			Ewin	perrwigmaker			
1828	27.11.23	265	John	Jayne			Thomas	mariner			
1829	27.11.23	266	Hester	Ferris	Leonard	Ferris	James	baker	wife	x	
1830	27.11.23	266	Hester	Ferris			James		spinster	y	
1831	27.11.23	266	Gamaliel	Hughes			Nicholas	haberdasher			
1832	27.11.23	266	Thomas	Pyefinch			All Saints	perrwigmaker			
1833	27.11.23	266	Francis	Harvey			Peter	skinner			
1834	27.11.23	266	George	Goldwyer			Peter	grocer			
1835	27.11.23	266	Henry	Porter			James	housecarpenter			
1836	30.11.23	267	William	Vigor			Michael		gent		Quaker
1837	30.11.23	267	Elizabeth	Brent	Charles	Brent	Nicholas	clerk	wife	x	
1838	30.11.23	267	Hannah	Hellier			Stephen		spinster	y	
1839	30.11.23	267	Susannah	Jones			James		widow	y	
1840	30.11.23	267	Joseph	Weltham			Augustine		gent		
1841	30.11.23	267	Elizabeth	Weltham	Joseph	Weltham	Augustine	gent	wife	y	
1842	30.11.23	267	Susannah	Pitts			Augustine		spinster	y	
1843	30.11.23	267	Elizabeth	Wedmore	Charles	Wedmore	Michael	musician	wife	x	
1844	30.11.23	267	Mary	Bennet			James		widow	y	
1845	30.11.23	267	Richard	Arding			Stephen	mariner			
1846	30.11.23	267	Michael	Calahan			Augustine	mariner			
1847	30.11.23	267	William	Vigor			Philip	maltster			
1848	30.11.23	268	James	Rogers			Thomas	hooper			
1849	30.11.23	268	Ann	Rogers	James	Rogers	Thomas	hooper	wife	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1850	30.11.23	268	William	Hurford			Thomas	grocer			
1851	30.11.23	268	Samuel	Page			Philip	housecarpenter			
1852	30.11.23	268	John	Lysons			Stephen	victualler			
1853	30.11.23	268	William	Evans			James	writingmaster			
1854	30.11.23	268	John	Walls			Stephen	mariner			
1855	30.11.23	268	Nathaniel	Riley			James	mason			
1856	30.11.23	268	Benjamin	Parsons			Stephen	mariner			
1857	30.11.23	268	Thomas	Chamberlayne			Redcliffe	merchant			
1858	30.11.23	268	Humphrey	Fitzherbert			Augustine	merchant			
1859	30.11.23	268	Ann	Knight	Jasper	Knight	Stephen	tidesman	wife	x	
1860	30.11.23	268	George	Webb			James	clothier			
1861	30.11.23	268	Morgan	Evans			Temple	distiller			
1862	02.12.23	269	Elizabeth	Joblin			Augustine		widow	y	
1863	02.12.23	269	Duffield	Williams	Charles	Williams	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
1864	02.12.23	269	Mary	Mitchell			Nicholas		widow	y	
1865	02.12.23	269	Sarah	Bristoll	Richard	Bristoll	Philip	limeburner	wife	x	
1866	02.12.23	269	Sarah	Beachfield	Arthur	Beachfield	Stephen	merchant tailor	wife	x	
1867	02.12.23	269	Elizabeth	Tudor	Thomas	Tudor	Stephen	plumber	wife	x	
1868	02.12.23	269	Thomas	Johnes			Augustine		esq.		
1869	02.12.23	269	Blanch	Johnes	Thomas	Johnes	Augustine	esq.	wife	y	
1870	02.12.23	269	Rachel	Jones			Augustine		spinster	y	
1871	02.12.23	269	Rebekah	Herbert			Augustine		widow	y	
1872	02.12.23	269	Mary	Bayly			Christchurch		widow	y	
1873	02.12.23	269	Jacob	Little			Redcliffe	glassmaker			
1874	02.12.23	269	Frances	Grevile	Francis	Grevile	Christchurch	haberdasher	wife	x	
1875	02.12.23	269	John	Clark			All Saints	mercier			
1876	02.12.23	270	Thomas	Freke			Nicholas	merchant			
1877	02.12.23	270	Ann	Paine			Stephen		spinster	y	
1878	02.12.23	270	Sarah	Paine			Stephen		spinster	y	
1879	02.12.23	270	Mary	Chinn			Stephen		spinster	y	
1880	02.12.23	270	Mary	Clark	Adam	Clark	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
1881	02.12.23	270	Josias	Larkin			James	merchant			
1882	02.12.23	270	Mary	Larkin	Josias	Larkin	James	merchant	wife	y	
1883	02.12.23	270	Isaac	Crumpe			James	merchant			
1884	02.12.23	270	George	Larkin			James		gent		
1885	02.12.23	270	Richard	Flower			Temple	baker			
1886	02.12.23	270	Martha	Crouch			Temple		widow	y	
1887	02.12.23	270	Hannah	Nicholas			Temple		widow	y	
1888	02.12.23	270	William	Yarworth			Christchurch	cutler			
1889	02.12.23	270	Edward	Giles			Maryport	pattenmaker			
1890	02.12.23	270	Thomas	Millard			Temple	druggetmaker			
1891	02.12.23	270	Lazarus	Braine			Nicholas	gunsmith			
1892	02.12.23	270	Rebekah	Cary	Warren	Cary	Philip	merchant	wife	x	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1893	02.12.23	270	Ann	Hibbs	William	Hibbs	James	gent	wife	x	
1894	02.12.23	270	Hester	Lawrence			James		widow	y	
1895	02.12.23	270	Ann	Stancomb			Peter		widow	y	
1896	02.12.23	271	Mary	Holt	Thomas	Holt	Thomas	soapmaker	wife	x	
1897	02.12.23	271	Mary	Still			Thomas		widow	y	
1898	02.12.23	271	Joice	Teague	John	Teague	Philip	merchant	wife	x	
1899	02.12.23	271	Ursula	Grumbald			Philip		widow	y	
1900	02.12.23	271	Sarah	Vir	Henry	Vir	James	mariner	wife	x	
1901	02.12.23	271	Mary	Sampson	Henry	Sampson	James	mariner	wife	x	
1902	02.12.23	271	Hester	Munden			Werburch		spinster	y	
1903	02.12.23	271	Rachel	Badger			James		widow	y	
1904	02.12.23	271	John	Whittock			Castle	merchant tailor			
1905	02.12.23	271	Mary	Whittock	John	Whittock	Castle	merchant tailor	wife	y	
1906	02.12.23	271	Elizabeth	Wells	Samuel	Wells	Stephen	plumber	wife	x	
1907	02.12.23	271	Trevor	Lloyd			Augustine		gent		
1908	02.12.23	271	John	Duckenfield			Augustine	merchant			
1909	02.12.23	271	Elizabeth	Duckenfield	John	Duckenfield	Augustine	merchant	wife	y	
1910	02.12.23	271	Jane	Hasnell			Thomas		spinster	y	
1911	02.12.23	271	Joanna	Elsing			Temple		widow	y	
1912	02.12.23	271	Susannah	Longman	Ezekiel	Longman	Thomas	linendraper	wife	x	
1913	02.12.23	272	Jane	Grant	John	Grant	Thomas	gent	wife	x	
1914	02.12.23	272	Elizabeth	Taylard			Temple		widow	y	
1915	02.12.23	272	Ann	Creswicke			Temple		spinster	y	
1916	02.12.23	272	Amy	Handy			Stephen		widow	y	
1917	02.12.23	272	Sarah	Humphryston	Humphrey	Humphryston	Stephen	blacksmith	wife	x	
1918	02.12.23	272	Mary	Seed	William	Seed	Stephen	mariner	wife	x	
1919	02.12.23	272	Isaac	Burges			All Saints	woollendraper			
1920	02.12.23	272	Martha	Little	Joseph	Little	Thomas	saddler	wife	x	
1921	02.12.23	272	Sarah	Oswald	James	Oswald	Stephen	soapmaker	wife	x	
1922	02.12.23	272	Martha	Lancaster			Nicholas		widow	y	
1923	02.12.23	272	Sarah	Weekes	Richard	Weekes	Nicholas	goldsmith	wife	x	
1924	02.12.23	272	Evan	Thomas			All Saints	goldsmith			
1925	02.12.23	272	John	Grove			Werburch	hooper			
1926	02.12.23	272	John	Wraxall			Thomas	linendraper			
1927	02.12.23	272	William	Roach			John	hallier			
1928	02.12.23	272	William	Yates			James	housecarpenter			
1929	02.12.23	272	Martha	Gifford			Philip		spinster	y	
1930	02.12.23	272	Eleanor	Joslin			Philip		spinster	y	
1931	02.12.23	273	Caleb	Bray			Nicholas	joiner			
1932	02.12.23	273	William	Price			Philip	cordwainer			
1933	02.12.23	273	James	Griffith			Nicholas	cordwainer			
1934	02.12.23	273	William	Blackmore			Temple	hooper			
1935	02.12.23	273	Richard	Coleman			Nicholas	surgeon			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1936	02.12.23	273	Robert	Board			Peter	cordwainer			
1937	02.12.23	273	William	Sweeper			James	brazier			
1938	02.12.23	273	John	Jones			Peter	writingmaster			
1939	02.12.23	273	Nicholas	Hollister			Philip	distiller			
1940	02.12.23	273	Deane	Paul			Werburch	surgeon			
1941	02.12.23	273	Henry	Halford			Thomas	tinplateworker			
1942	02.12.23	273	Arthur	Prigg			Thomas	hooper			
1943	02.12.23	273	James	Till-Adams			James	housecarpenter			
1944	02.12.23	273	John	Mould			Redcliffe	baker			
1945	02.12.23	273	Hannah	Mould	John	Mould	Redcliffe	baker	wife	y	
1946	02.12.23	273	Elizabeth	Taylor			Nicholas		widow	y	
1947	02.12.23	273	Jane	Smith	Peter	Smith	Thomas	tinman	wife	x	
1948	02.12.23	273	William	Thornhill			Werburch	surgeon			
1949	02.12.23	273	Ann	Thornhill	William	Thornhill	Werburch	surgeon	wife	y	
1950	02.12.23	273	Ann	Jeffery			Werburch		widow	y	
1951	02.12.23	273	Onesiphorus	Tyndall			Christchurch	drysalter			
1952	02.12.23	274	Sarah	Weekes	Buckler	Weekes	All Saints	linendraper	wife	x	
1953	02.12.23	274	Ann	Corsley			All Saints		spinster	y	
1954	02.12.23	274	Mary	Weekes			James		spinster	y	
1955	02.12.23	274	Frances	Wyrall	Nathaniel	Wyrall	Christchurch	painter	wife	x	
1956	02.12.23	274	Hester	Farr	Richard	Farr	Stephen	merchant	wife	x	
1957	02.12.23	274	Hester	Lewis	Edmund	Lewis	Thomas	baker	wife	x	
1958	02.12.23	274	Sarah	Webb			Werburch		spinster	y	
1959	02.12.23	274	Ann	Webb			Werburch		spinster	y	
1960	02.12.23	274	Frances	Churchman			Leonard		spinster	y	
1961	02.12.23	274	Mary	Holbrow	John	Holbrow	Stephen	hooper	wife	y	
1962	02.12.23	274	John	Holbrow			Stephen	hooper			
1963	02.12.23	274	John	Cornock			Werburch	hooper			
1964	02.12.23	274	Martha	Cornish			James		spinster	y	
1965	02.12.23	274	Lydia	Cornish			James		widow	y	
1966	02.12.23	274	Mary	Cross			Stephen		widow	y	
1967	02.12.23	274	Elizabeth	Nurton	James	Nurton	Philip	hotpresser	wife	x	
1968	02.12.23	274	Elizabeth	Barrett			James		widow	y	
1969	02.12.23	274	Katharin	Bull			Michael		spinster	y	
1970	02.12.23	274	Joice	Tyler	Joseph	Tyler	Christchurch	yeoman	wife	x	
1971	02.12.23	275	John	Collins			Leonard	joiner			
1972	02.12.23	275	Sydenham	Shipway			Christchurch	mercier			
1973	02.12.23	275	John	Ledyard			Redcliffe	haberdasher of small wares			
1974	02.12.23	275	Robert	Barrett			Philip	carrier			
1975	02.12.23	275	Leticia	Till-Adams			James		widow	y	
1976	02.12.23	275	Elizabeth	Smith			Nicholas		widow	y	
1977	02.12.23	275	John	Gibbons			Redcliffe	merchant			
1978	02.12.23	275	John	Macie			James		gent		

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
1979	02.12.23	275	Mary	Champion	Richard	Champion	Castle	merchant	wife	x	Quaker
1980	02.12.23	275	Nehemiah	Champion			James	merchant	junior		Quaker
1981	02.12.23	275	Richard	Champion			James	merchant	junior		Quaker
1982	02.12.23	275	John	Champion			Nicholas	merchant			Quaker
1983	02.12.23	275	John	Wallis			Castle	merchant			Quaker
1984	02.12.23	275	John	Sturgis			Michael	mason			Quaker
1985	02.12.23	275	Margaret	Power	Charles	Power	Castle	grocer	wife	x	Quaker
1986	02.12.23	275	Lydia	Gregory			Castle		widow	y	Quaker
1987	02.12.23	275	Susannah	Oliver			James		spinster	y	Quaker
1988	02.12.23	275	Mary	Spencer	William	Spencer	Peter	tobacconist	wife	x	Quaker
1989	04.12.23	276	Sarah	Smith	Robert	Smith	Thomas	esq.	wife	x	
1990	04.12.23	276	Frances	Elton			Philip		widow	y	
1991	04.12.23	276	Elizabeth	Coules	Thomas	Coules	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
1992	04.12.23	276	Christian	Blackbrowe			Philip		widow	y	
1993	04.12.23	276	Mary	Griffith	Lucius	Griffith	Augustine	surgeon	wife	x	
1994	04.12.23	276	John	Mathews			Stephen	brazier			
1995	04.12.23	276	Mary	Mathews	John	Mathews	Stephen	brazier	wife	y	
1996	04.12.23	276	Ann	Longman			Nicholas		widow	y	
1997	04.12.23	276	William	Wilkins			Nicholas	housecarpenter			
1998	04.12.23	276	Mary	Wilkins	William	Wilkins	Nicholas	housecarpenter	wife	y	
1999	04.12.23	276	Jane	Hopkins	William	Hopkins	Peter	mariner	wife	x	
2000	04.12.23	276	Mary	Edwards			Peter		widow	y	
2001	04.12.23	276	Thomas	Williams			Michael	innholder			
2002	04.12.23	276	Susannah	Williams	Thomas	Williams	Michael	innholder	wife	y	
2003	04.12.23	276	John	Haskins			Thomas	soapmaker			
2004	04.12.23	276	Margaret	Haskins	Thomas	Haskins	Thomas	soapmaker	wife	y	
2005	04.12.23	277	Ann	Bradford	George	Bradford	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
2006	04.12.23	277	Thomas	Longman			Nicholas	merchant			
2007	04.12.23	277	Mary	Hillhouse	James	Hillhouse	Stephen	merchant	wife	x	
2008	04.12.23	277	Ann	Godfrey			Augustine		spinster	y	
2009	04.12.23	277	John	Weaver			Peter	maltster			
2010	04.12.23	277	Deborah	Weaver	John	Weaver	Peter	maltster	wife	y	
2011	04.12.23	277	Susannah	Wilks	Francis	Wilks	All Saints	clerk	wife	x	
2012	04.12.23	277	Dorothy	Hayward			Temple		widow	y	
2013	04.12.23	277	Elizabeth	Jack	John	Jack	Nicholas	shipwright	wife	x	
2014	04.12.23	277	Andrew	Lewis			Leonard		gent		
2015	04.12.23	277	Peter	Wilkins			Augustine	housecarpenter			
2016	04.12.23	277	Thomas	Reynolds			Augustine	mason			
2017	04.12.23	277	Elizabeth	Ames	Thomas	Ames	Philip	weaver	wife	x	
2018	04.12.23	277	Eleanor	Owen			Nicholas		spinster	y	
2019	04.12.23	277	Thomas	Berry			James	hallier			
2020	04.12.23	277	Henry	Allen			Michael	sugarbaker			
2021	04.12.23	277	Mary	Allen	Henry	Allen	Michael	sugarbaker	wife	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2022	04.12.23	278	Elizabeth	Skinker			Peter		spinster	y	
2023	04.12.23	278	Mary	Haskins	Richard	Haskins	Nicholas	yeoman	wife	x	
2024	04.12.23	278	John	Cheney			James	gardener			
2025	04.12.23	278	Mary	Cheney	John	Cheney	James	gardener	wife	y	
2026	04.12.23	278	William	Cheney			James	gardener			
2027	04.12.23	278	Paul	Weston			Nicholas	grocer			
2028	04.12.23	278	Richard	Corsley			All Saints		gent		
2029	04.12.23	278	John	Holder			Nicholas	victualler			
2030	04.12.23	278	Nathaniel	Warren			Christchurch	hosier			
2031	04.12.23	278	William	Brooke			Temple	weaver			
2032	04.12.23	278	Richard	Clutterbuck			Thomas		gent		
2033	04.12.23	278	James	Harding			Thomas	feltmaker			
2034	04.12.23	278	Katharin	Harding	James	Harding	Thomas	feltmaker	wife	y	
2035	04.12.23	278	William	Eynon			Nicholas	mariner			
2036	04.12.23	278	William	Vimpany			James	skinner			
2037	04.12.23	278	William	Thomas			Nicholas	joiner			
2038	04.12.23	278	John	Wainewright			Augustine	shipwright			
2039	04.12.23	278	Robert	Wilford			Redcliffe	shipwright			
2040	04.12.23	278	George	Robins			Temple	mason			
2041	04.12.23	278	John	Russel			James	merchant			
2042	04.12.23	278	Edward	Mortimore			Temple	baker			
2043	04.12.23	279	Richard	Hooper			Thomas	baker			
2044	04.12.23	279	Francis	Reece			Augustine	victualler			
2045	04.12.23	279	William	Hooper			Nicholas	plumber			
2046	04.12.23	279	Joseph	Turner			James	tailor			
2047	04.12.23	279	Mary	Camplin			Temple		widow	y	
2048	04.12.23	279	Alexander	Quick			John		gent junior		
2049	04.12.23	279	Austin	Goodwin			Christchurch	linendraper			
2050	04.12.23	279	John	Elliott			Philip	soapmaker			
2051	04.12.23	279	Joseph	Bowman			Philip	hooper			
2052	04.12.23	279	Elizabeth	Lewis			Nicholas		widow	y	could not take oaths deaf and inc
2053	07.12.23	280	Mary	Corbet			James		widow	y	
2054	07.12.23	280	Timothy	Wallington			Peter	soapmaker			
2055	07.12.23	280	Ann	Wallington	Timothy	Wallington	Peter	soapmaker	wife	y	
2056	07.12.23	280	Edward	Thurstone			Peter	soapmaker			
2057	07.12.23	280	Dorothy	Thurstone	Edward	Thurstone	Peter	soapmaker	wife	y	
2058	07.12.23	280	Elizabeth	Iff			Temple		widow	y	
2059	07.12.23	280	Richard	Burges			Michael	mariner			
2060	07.12.23	280	Richard	Burges			Michael	mariner	junior		
2061	07.12.23	280	Peter	Cumberbatch			James	mariner			
2062	07.12.23	280	Hester	Cumberbatch	Peter	Cumberbatc	James	mariner	wife	y	
2063	07.12.23	280	John	Haythorne			James	skinner			
2064	07.12.23	280	Mary	Haythorne	John	Haythorne	James	skinner	wife	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2065	07.12.23	280	Edward	Costard			James	cheesemonger			
2066	07.12.23	280	Thomas	Gift			Nicholas	mariner			
2067	07.12.23	280	Arthur	Hooper			Nicholas	haberdasher			
2068	07.12.23	280	Nicholas	Baker			Christchurch	salesman			
2069	07.12.23	280	George	Packer			Augustine	merchant			
2070	07.12.23	280	Thomas	Smith			James	gent			
2071	07.12.23	280	William	Godwyn			Christchurch				
2072	07.12.23	281	William	Bevan			Thomas	distiller			
2073	07.12.23	281	Robert	Buddicom			Nicholas	mariner			
2074	07.12.23	281	Nathaniel	Packer			Nicholas	victualler			
2075	07.12.23	281	John	Lewis			Nicholas	corkcutter			
2076	07.12.23	281	Richard	Meyler			Nicholas	hooper			
2077	07.12.23	281	Joseph	Peirson			Leonard	brazier			
2078	07.12.23	281	Abigail	Francis			Leonard		widow	y	
2079	07.12.23	281	Susannah	Dimmock			Peter		widow	y	
2080	07.12.23	281	Thomas	White			Castle	yeoman			
2081	07.12.23	281	John	Jeke			Nicholas	cheesemonger			
2082	07.12.23	281	Susannah	Standfast			James		widow	y	
2083	07.12.23	281	Elizabeth	Powell	John	Powell	James	clerk	wife	x	
2084	07.12.23	281	John	Burges			Nicholas	whitawer			
2085	07.12.23	281	Thomas	Hickes			Nicholas	hooper			
2086	07.12.23	281	Eleanor	Burges	John	Burges	Nicholas	whitawer	wife	y	
2087	07.12.23	281	Margaret	Howells			Nicholas		widow	y	
2088	07.12.23	281	Joseph	Harding			James	glazier			
2089	07.12.23	281	Edith	Harding	Joseph	Harding	James	glazier	wife	y	
2090	07.12.23	281	Elizabeth	Harding			James		spinster	y	
2091	07.12.23	281	Sarah	Edwards	Morgan	Edwards	Castle	skinner	wife	x	
2092	07.12.23	281	Clifford	Hall			Nicholas		gent		
2093	07.12.23	281	Henry	Smith			Christchurch	mercier			
2094	07.12.23	282	Abigail	Gould			James		widow	y	
2095	07.12.23	282	Sarah	Taylor			Michael		widow	y	
2096	07.12.23	282	Thomas	Little			Redcliffe	fustianweaver			
2097	07.12.23	282	Joseph	Pears			Redcliffe	currier			
2098	07.12.23	282	Honora	Long			Michael		widow	y	
2099	07.12.23	282	Honora	Long			Michael		spinster junior	y	
2100	07.12.23	282	Elizabeth Ann	Long			Michael		spinster	y	
2101	07.12.23	282	Jenny	Long			Michael		spinster	y	
2102	07.12.23	282	Jane	Padget	Edward	Padget	Temple	calendar	wife	x	
2103	07.12.23	282	Elizabeth	Haynes			Stephen		widow	y	
2104	07.12.23	282	John	Cox			Maryport	merchant			
2105	07.12.23	282	Edward	Mann			Philip	saltboiler			
2106	07.12.23	282	Mary	Sandall	Thomas	Sandall	Philip	wheelwright	wife	x	
2107	07.12.23	282	Joseph	Bitters			Maryport	grocer			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2108	07.12.23	282	Daniel	Pugh			Michael	victualler			
2109	07.12.23	282	Hannah	Pugh	Daniel	Pugh	Michael	victualler	wife	x	
2110	07.12.23	282	Mary	Westcombe	George	Westcombe	James	merchant	wife	x	
2111	07.12.23	282	Henry	Stoakes			James	mariner			
2112	07.12.23	282	Susannah	Pope			James		widow	y	
2113	07.12.23	283	William	Harington			Augustine	merchant			
2114	07.12.23	283	William	Sharp			Stephen	yeoman			
2115	07.12.23	283	Ann	Goodman	Ezekiel	Goodman	Redcliffe	gardener	wife	x	
2116	07.12.23	283	Jacob	Spackman			Stephen	hooper			
2117	07.12.23	283	Richard	Gould			James	whitawer			
2118	07.12.23	283	Thomas	Parsons			Redcliffe	housecarpenter			
2119	07.12.23	283	Hannah	Page	Abraham	Page	Philip	housecarpenter			
2120	07.12.23	283	Charles	Lloyd			Castle	merchant			Quaker
2121	07.12.23	283	Morgan	Cornock			Thomas	mariner			Quaker
2122	07.12.23	283	John	Haynes			Nicholas	soapmaker			Quaker
2123	07.12.23	283	Thomas	Adams			Michael	gardener			Quaker
2124	07.12.23	283	Deborah	Adams	Thomas	Adams	Michael	gardener	wife	y	Quaker
2125	07.12.23	283	Sarah	Sturges	John	Sturges	Michael	mason	wife	x	Quaker
2126	07.12.23	283	Mary	Davis	Gabriel	Davis	Michael	clothier	wife	x	Quaker
2127	07.12.23	283	William	Stone			Redcliffe	currier			Quaker
2128	09.12.23	287	Ann	Aldworth			Augustine		spinster	y	
2129	09.12.23	287	Jane	Aldworth			Augustine		spinster	y	
2130	09.12.23	287	Margaret	Hart			Augustine		spinster	y	
2131	09.12.23	287	Katharin	Hardwick	James	Hardwick	Werburch	gent	wife	x	
2132	09.12.23	287	Sarah	Goodhind			Augustine		widow	y	
2133	09.12.23	287	Mary	Burroughs			Peter		widow	y	
2134	09.12.23	287	Elizabeth	Ireland			Peter		widow	y	
2135	09.12.23	287	Ann	Greening			Nicholas		widow	y	
2136	09.12.23	287	Elizabeth	Witt			Nicholas		widow	y	
2137	09.12.23	287	Mary	Patch			Temple		widow	y	
2138	09.12.23	287	Mary	Cox			Temple		widow	y	
2139	09.12.23	287	Mary	Davis			Augustine		widow	y	
2140	09.12.23	287	John	Paine			Christchurch	upholster			
2141	09.12.23	287	Jane	Sheppard			Nicholas		widow	y	
2142	09.12.23	287	Ann	Sheppard			Nicholas		spinster	y	
2143	09.12.23	287	Mary	Miles			Nicholas		widow	y	
2144	09.12.23	287	Elizabeth	Launder			Thomas		spinster	y	
2145	09.12.23	287	John	Cooke			James	merchant			
2146	09.12.23	287	Rachel	Cooke			James		spinster	y	
2147	09.12.23	288	James	Jeanes			James	merchant			
2148	09.12.23	288	Mary	Williams			Philip		widow	y	
2149	09.12.23	288	Mary	Woodward			Thomas		widow	y	
2150	09.12.23	288	Mary	Horne	Thomas	Horne	Christchurch	housecarpenter	wife	x	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2151	09.12.23	288	Frances	Bently			Thomas		widow	y	
2152	09.12.23	288	Mary	Haskins			Nicholas		widow	y	
2153	09.12.23	288	Mary	Saunders	Valentine	Saunders	Redcliffe	baker	wife	x	
2154	09.12.23	288	Katherin	Godwin			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
2155	09.12.23	288	Joan	Haskins	Joseph	Haskins	James	upholster	wife	y	
2156	09.12.23	288	Joseph	Haskins			James	upholster			
2157	09.12.23	288	Mary	Martin			James		widow	y	
2158	09.12.23	288	Hester	Reynolds	Thomas	Reynolds	Augustine	mason	wife	x	
2159	09.12.23	288	Elizabeth	Smith	Joseph	Smith	Augustine	tiler and plasterer	wife	x	
2160	09.12.23	288	Thomas	Cave			Nicholas	pewterer			
2161	09.12.23	288	Mary	Goodyer	John	Goodyer	James	esq.	wife	x	als Dinely
2162	09.12.23	288	Stephen	Hollister			James	yeoman			
2163	09.12.23	288	Prudence	Hollister	Stephen	Hollister	James	yeoman	wife	y	
2164	09.12.23	288	Abigail	Blisset			Thomas		spinster	y	
2165	09.12.23	288	Cecilia	Crosby	John	Crosby	Michael	gent	wife	x	
2166	09.12.23	289	Elizabeth	Ruddock	Andrew	Ruddock	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
2167	09.12.23	289	Betty	Hollister			Michael		spinster	y	
2168	09.12.23	289	Edward	George			Castle		gent		
2169	09.12.23	289	Martha	George	Edward	George	Castle	gent	wife	y	
2170	09.12.23	289	Mary	Davis	Thomas	Davis	All Saints	haberdasher	wife	x	
2171	09.12.23	289	Frances	Watkins			Castle		widow	y	
2172	09.12.23	289	Frances	Watkins			Castle		spinster junior	y	
2173	09.12.23	289	Elizabeth	Watkins			Castle		spinster	y	
2174	09.12.23	289	Mary	Rudge	Henry	Rudge	Temple	hotpresser	wife	x	
2175	09.12.23	289	Hannah	Churchman	John	Churchman	Redcliffe	distiller	wife	x	
2176	09.12.23	289	Deborah	Hurtnell	William	Hurtnell	Philip	butcher	wife	x	
2177	09.12.23	289	Martha	Harrison			Philip		widow	y	
2178	09.12.23	289	Katharin	Love	Thomas	Love	Castle	mariner	wife	x	
2179	09.12.23	289	David	Ross			Michael	victualler			
2180	09.12.23	289	Joanna	Ross	David	Ross	Michael	victualler	wife	y	
2181	09.12.23	289	Mary	Browne	Nathaniel	Browne	James	baker	wife	x	
2182	09.12.23	290	Mary	Williams			Philip		widow	y	
2183	09.12.23	290	Sarah	Quick			Temple		widow	y	
2184	09.12.23	290	Alice	James			James		widow	y	
2185	09.12.23	290	Hester	Way	Job	Way	Philip	baker	wife	x	
2186	09.12.23	290	Charles	Gresley			Thomas	apothecary			
2187	09.12.23	290	Joan	Gresley	Charles	Gresley	Thomas	apothecary	wife	y	
2188	09.12.23	290	Joseph	End			James	housecarpenter			
2189	09.12.23	290	Rachel	End	Joseph	End	James	housecarpenter	wife	y	
2190	09.12.23	290	Thomas	Gresley			Redcliffe	linendraper			
2191	09.12.23	290	Joan	Gresley	Thomas	Gresley	Redcliffe	linendraper	wife	y	
2192	09.12.23	290	Frances	Wheeler	Joseph	Wheeler	Redcliffe	merchant	wife	x	
2193	09.12.23	290	Ann	Britain	John	Britain	James	tobacconist	wife	x	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2194	09.12.23	290	Prudence	Sheppard			Michael		spinster		late of Worle Som.
2195	09.12.23	290	John	Delprat			Thomas	confectioner			
2196	09.12.23	290	Ann	Delprat	John	Delprat	Thomas	confectioner	wife	y	
2197	09.12.23	290	Ann	Davis	Ralph	Davis	Philip	weaver	wife	x	
2198	09.12.23	290	Martha	Dickinson			James		widow	y	
2199	09.12.23	290	Mary	Fretwell	George	Fretwell	All Saints	perriwigmaker	wife	x	
2200	09.12.23	291	Mary	Fretwell			All Saints		spinster junior	y	
2201	09.12.23	291	Elizabeth	Sampson			Thomas		widow	y	
2202	09.12.23	291	Sarah	Wirker			Christchurch		widow	y	
2203	09.12.23	291	Elizabeth	Goodred			Augustine		widow	y	
2204	09.12.23	291	Elizabeth	Punter	Simon	Punter	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
2205	09.12.23	291	Elizabeth	Lowden	John	Lowden	Redcliffe	merchant tailor	wife	x	
2206	09.12.23	291	Bethula	Harrison			James		widow	y	
2207	09.12.23	291	Susannah	Kelson			Redcliffe		widow	y	
2208	09.12.23	291	John	Leison			Thomas	tobacconist			
2209	09.12.23	291	William	Oliver			Stephen	mariner			
2210	09.12.23	291	Thomas	Little			Thomas	saddler			
2211	09.12.23	291	Robert	Long			Thomas	tobacconist			
2212	09.12.23	291	Edward	Dyer			Michael	yeoman	junior		late of Compton Greenfield Glos
2213	09.12.23	291	Edward	Hancock			James	butcher			
2214	09.12.23	291	William	Allen			Augustine		gent		
2215	09.12.23	291	George	Watkins			John	feltmaker			
2216	09.12.23	291	Thomas	Ward			Temple	potter			
2217	09.12.23	291	Joseph	Oliver			Peter	grocer			
2218	09.12.23	291	Emanuel	Tucker			Nicholas	apothecary			
2219	09.12.23	292	Richard	Bristow			Philip	waterman			
2220	09.12.23	292	Augustin	Atherton			All Saints	mariner			late of Portbury Som.
2221	09.12.23	292	George	Fretwell			All Saints	perriwigmaker			
2222	09.12.23	292	Zacharias	Hughes			Thomas	soapmaker			
2223	09.12.23	292	Ann	Cobb	Gilbert	Cobb	Michael	gent	wife	x	
2224	09.12.23	292	Katharin	Mountague			Augustine		spinster	y	
2225	09.12.23	292	Susannah	Bedford	Francis	Bedford	Nicholas	hooper	wife	x	
2226	09.12.23	292	Constant	Pymm			Augustine		spinster	y	
2227	09.12.23	292	George	Britain			Castle	stockingmaker			
2228	09.12.23	292	John	Barnet			James	saddler			
2229	09.12.23	292	Henry	Baber			Christchurch	blacksmith			
2230	09.12.23	292	John	Sargent			Philip	butcher			
2231	09.12.23	292	James	Morgan			Peter	victualler			
2232	09.12.23	292	Francis	Bedford			Nicholas	hooper			
2233	09.12.23	292	John	Farknaham			Leonard	hooper			
2234	09.12.23	292	Abraham	Packer			Nicholas	hooper			
2235	09.12.23	292	Samuel	Jones			Temple	hooper			
2236	09.12.23	292	John	Rogers			Thomas	upholster			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2237	09.12.23	292	Thomas	Rogers			Stephen	hooper			
2238	09.12.23	292	George	Knight			Thomas	grocer			
2239	09.12.23	293	Daniel	Foord			James	freemason			
2240	09.12.23	293	Patrick	Toomy			Stephen	mariner			
2241	09.12.23	293	William	Powell			Temple	yeoman			
2242	09.12.23	293	John	Shatford			James	clothworker			
2243	09.12.23	293	Jeremiah	Gough			James	yeoman			
2244	09.12.23	293	William	Hopkins			Temple	porter			
2245	09.12.23	293	John	Nicholls			Philip	cordwainer			
2246	09.12.23	293	William	Moses			Redcliffe	carpenter			
2247	09.12.23	293	William	Roscoe			All Saints	skinner			
2248	09.12.23	293	Bridget	Roscoe	William	Roscoe	All Saints	skinner	wife	y	
2249	09.12.23	293	Mary	Dixon			All Saints		widow	y	
2250	09.12.23	293	Mary	Taylor	Philip	Taylor	Nicholas	combmaker	wife	x	
2251	09.12.23	293	James	Reece			Christchurch	tailor			
2252	09.12.23	293	Elizabeth	Sartain	Thomas	Sartain	Peter	mariner	wife	x	
2253	09.12.23	293	Mary	Goodwin			James		widow	y	
2254	09.12.23	293	Jacob	Salmon			James	bookkeeper			
2255	09.12.23	293	Bathia	Richards			Nicholas		widow	y	Quaker
2256	11.12.23	294	Hannah	Fear	John	Fear	Thomas	yeoman	wife	x	
2257	11.12.23	294	Mary	Edwards			James		widow	y	
2258	11.12.23	294	Jane	Somers			James		spinster	y	
2259	11.12.23	294	Mary	Haydon			Augustine		widow	y	
2260	11.12.23	294	Elizabeth	Stanton	John	Stanton	Temple	hooper	wife	x	
2261	11.12.23	294	Samuel	Bennet			James	yeoman			
2262	11.12.23	294	Lexis	Bennet			Augustine		spinster	y	
2263	11.12.23	294	Mary	Winpenny			All Saints		widow	y	
2264	11.12.23	294	Mary	Champneys			All Saints		spinster	y	
2265	11.12.23	294	Joseph	Harris			Peter	soapmaker			
2266	11.12.23	294	Elizabeth	Harris	Joseph	Harris	Peter	soapmaker	wife	y	
2267	11.12.23	294	Elizabeth	Sandford			Augustine		spinster	y	
2268	11.12.23	294	Mary	Hart			Stephen		widow	y	
2269	11.12.23	294	Edmund	Hunt			Stephen	merchant			
2270	11.12.23	294	John	Morris			Temple	weaver			
2271	11.12.23	294	William	Jones			Temple	maltster			
2272	11.12.23	294	Hester	Jones	William	Jones	Temple	maltster	wife	y	
2273	11.12.23	294	Hannah	Cox	John	Cox	Thomas	cordwainer	wife	x	
2274	11.12.23	294	Henry	Parker			James	merchant			
2275	11.12.23	295	Alathea	Hopkins			James		widow	y	
2276	11.12.23	295	Hannah	Watkins	John	Watkins	Nicholas	soapmaker	wife	y	
2277	11.12.23	295	John	Watkins			Nicholas	soapmaker			
2278	11.12.23	295	Joanna	Till-Adam			James		spinster	y	
2279	11.12.23	295	Mary	Sparks	Richard	Sparks	James	housecarpenter	wife	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2280	11.12.23	295	Richard	Sparks			James	housecarpenter			
2281	11.12.23	295	Arthur	Bale			Augustine	sailmaker			
2282	11.12.23	295	William	Lavercombe			Augustine	sailmaker			
2283	11.12.23	295	Thomas	Morse			Stephen	cordwainer			
2284	11.12.23	295	Elizabeth	Morse	Thomas	Morse	Stephen	cordwainer	wife	y	
2285	11.12.23	295	John	Moore			Stephen	shipwright			
2286	11.12.23	295	George	Hill			Stephen	nailer			
2287	11.12.23	295	Alice	Thomas			Peter		spinster	y	
2288	11.12.23	295	Thomas	Giles			Stephen	baker			
2289	11.12.23	295	Richard	Bristow			Philip	linendraper			
2290	11.12.23	295	Susannah	Picken			Leonard		widow	y	
2291	11.12.23	295	John	Day			Temple	soapmaker			
2292	11.12.23	295	Sarah	Day			Temple	soapmaker	wife	y	
2293	11.12.23	295	Andrew	Blagdon			James	soapmaker			
2294	12.12.23	296	Nathaniel	Careles			Christchurch		gent		
2295	12.12.23	296	Ann	Careles	Nathaniel	Careles	Christchurch	gent	wife	y	
2296	12.12.23	296	Nathaniel	Harris			Peter	apothecary			
2297	12.12.23	296	Ann	Harris	Nathaniel	Harris	Peter	apothecary	wife	y	
2298	12.12.23	296	Henry	Romsey			Stephen	cheesemonger			
2299	12.12.23	296	Sylvestra	Romsey	Henry	Romsey	Stephen	cheesemonger	wife	y	
2300	12.12.23	296	Elizabeth	French			James		widow	y	
2301	12.12.23	296	Elizabeth	Higgins			James		widow	y	
2302	12.12.23	296	Hannah	Going	Richard	Going	Stephen	pewterer	wife	x	
2303	12.12.23	296	Hester	Peirson	Joseph	Peirson	Leonard	brazier	wife	x	
2304	12.12.23	296	Mary	Cooke	William	Cooke	Philip	weaver	wife	x	
2305	12.12.23	296	Elizabeth	Godwin			Christchurch		spinster	y	
2306	12.12.23	296	Ann	Willan			Temple		spinster	y	
2307	12.12.23	296	Hester	Holt			Temple		widow	y	
2308	12.12.23	296	Robert	Waller			James	mariner			
2309	12.12.23	296	Patience	Waller	Robert	Waller	James	mariner	wife	y	
2310	12.12.23	296	Thomas	Rose			Nicholas	hooper			
2311	12.12.23	296	Elizabeth	Rose	Thomas	Rose	Nicholas	hooper	wife	y	
2312	12.12.23	296	Mark	Goddard			John	merchant			
2313	12.12.23	296	Margaret	Goddard	Mark	Goddard	John	merchant	wife	y	
2314	12.12.23	296	Mark	Goddard			John	merchant	junior		
2315	12.12.23	297	Welthin	Vaughan			Augustine		widow	y	
2316	12.12.23	297	Margaret	Hewzey			Redcliffe		widow	y	
2317	12.12.23	297	Thomas	Watkins			Redcliffe	tobacconist			
2318	12.12.23	297	Mary	Watkins	Thomas	Watkins	Redcliffe	tobacconist	wife	y	
2319	12.12.23	297	Sarah	Carpenter	John	Carpenter	Redcliffe	maltster	wife	x	als Grimsby late of Publow Som.
2320	12.12.23	297	David	Roberts			Stephen	mariner			
2321	12.12.23	297	John	Deacon			James	housecarpenter			
2322	12.12.23	297	Robert	Dawson			James	gingerbreadmaker			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2323	12.12.23	297	James	Legg			Nicholas	blockmaker			
2324	12.12.23	297	John	Foss			Stephen	mariner			
2325	12.12.23	297	Margaret	Bolster			Stephen		widow	y	
2326	12.12.23	297	Robert	Bolster			Peter	cabinetmaker			
2327	12.12.23	297	Gertrude	Bolster	Robert	Bolster	Peter	cabinetmaker	wife	y	
2328	12.12.23	297	Joseph	Clare			James	husbandman			late of Betus Monms.
2329	12.12.23	297	John	Jones			Stephen	mariner			
2330	12.12.23	297	Christopher	Jones			Stephen	merchant			
2331	12.12.23	297	William	Moody			Christchurch	saddletreemaker			
2332	12.12.23	297	Mary	Moody	William	Moody	Christchurch	saddletreemaker	wife	y	
2333	12.12.23	297	William	Braine			Thomas	glover			late of Bitton Glos
2334	12.12.23	297	Francis	Braine			Thomas	glover			late of Bitton Glos
2335	12.12.23	298	Ebenezer	Hewlet			Philip	weaver			
2336	12.12.23	298	Susannah	Cripps	John	Cripps	James	gardener	wife	x	
2337	12.12.23	298	William	Bonner			Stephen	yeoman			late of Winterbourne Glos.
2338	12.12.23	298	Jane	Pye			James		widow	y	
2339	12.12.23	298	Samuel	Creswicke			James	clerk			
2340	12.12.23	298	Stephen	Baugh			Stephen	hooper			
2341	13.12.23	299	Elizabeth	Wayne	John	Wayne	Philip	gent	wife	x	
2342	13.12.23	299	Ann	Haynes	Thomas	Haynes	Peter	distiller	wife	x	
2343	13.12.23	299	Sarah	Barcroft	Gilbert	Barcroft	Philip	apothecary	wife	x	
2344	13.12.23	299	Matthew	Wayne			Thomas	grocer			
2345	13.12.23	299	Mary	Wayne	Matthew	Wayne	Thomas	grocer	wife	y	
2346	13.12.23	299	Elizabeth	Skuse			Stephen		widow	y	
2347	13.12.23	299	John	Gythen			Stephen	mariner			
2348	13.12.23	299	John	Brookman			Peter	hooper			
2349	13.12.23	299	Ralph	Baker			Leonard	gent			
2350	13.12.23	299	Walter	Churchman			James	apothecary			
2351	13.12.23	299	Sarah	Baker	John	Baker	Temple	glassmaker	wife	x	
2352	13.12.23	299	Sarah	Barco	James	Barco	Temple	mariner	wife	x	James is of London
2353	13.12.23	299	Elizabeth	Thomas			Michael		widow	y	
2354	13.12.23	299	Mary	Ashfeild			Michael		spinster	y	
2355	13.12.23	299	Thomas	Loader			John	barber-surgeon			
2356	13.12.23	300	James	Anderson			James	mercier			
2357	13.12.23	300	Sarah	Anderson	James	Anderson	James	mercier	wife	y	
2358	13.12.23	300	William	Whipp			Stephen	mathematician			
2359	13.12.23	300	John	Hipsly			John	gent			
2360	13.12.23	300	Dorothy	Hipsly	John	Hipsly	John	gent	wife	y	
2361	13.12.23	300	Ann	Chappell	Joseph	Chappell	Werburgh	gent	wife	x	
2362	13.12.23	300	Elizabeth	Williams			Augustine		widow	y	
2363	13.12.23	300	William	Collins			James	weigher in HM's customs			
2364	14.12.23	301	Jane	Blanchard			Augustine		spinster	y	
2365	14.12.23	301	Rachel	Blanchard			Augustine		spinster	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2366	14.12.23	301	Elizabeth	Nedham	Robert	Nedham	Augustine	esq.	wife	x	
2367	14.12.23	301	Thomas	Clements			Michael	merc			
2368	14.12.23	301	Sarah	Clements	Thomas	Clements	Michael	merc	wife	y	
2369	14.12.23	301	Jane	Fisher	Edward	Fisher	Peter	soapmaker	wife	x	
2370	14.12.23	301	John	Harris			James	writingmaster			
2371	14.12.23	301	Thomas	Harris			James	hooper			
2372	14.12.23	301	Samuel	Webb			Temple	mariner			
2373	14.12.23	301	William	Hasell			James		gent		
2374	14.12.23	301	George	Walkley			James	hooper			
2375	14.12.23	301	Ann	Walkley	George	Walkley	James	hooper	wife	y	
2376	14.12.23	301	Orrell	Churchman			Peter	glover			
2377	14.12.23	301	Robert	Churchman			James	tanner	junior		
2378	14.12.23	301	Walter	George			John	hooper			
2379	14.12.23	301	Richard	Peters			Peter	currier			
2380	14.12.23	302	Mary	Jenkins	Walter	Jenkins	Philip	founder	wife	x	
2381	14.12.23	302	Thomas	Marson			Temple	glassmaker			
2382	14.12.23	302	Joan	Smith	John	Smith	James	merchant tailor	wife	x	
2383	14.12.23	302	John	Underwood			James	porter			
2384	14.12.23	302	John	Clifford			Peter	gardener			late of Cheston Glos.
2385	14.12.23	302	Henry	Hemmings			Stephen	clothier			late of Downing in Mangotsfield G
2386	14.12.23	302	Margaret	Browne	Thomas	Browne	James	nightwatchman at customs	wife	x	late of Taunton Som.
2387	14.12.23	302	John	Hancock			Philip	weaver			
2388	14.12.23	302	William	Stephens			Nicholas	baker			
2389	14.12.23	302	Mary	Maw	William	Maw	Nicholas	mariner	wife	x	
2390	14.12.23	302	Mary	Powell	Joshua	Powell	Christchurch	merchant tailor	wife	x	
2391	14.12.23	302	Clara	Jayne	Thomas	Jayne	Thomas	gent	wife	x	
2392	14.12.23	302	Andrew	Gifford			Castle		gent		
2393	14.12.23	302	Robert	Marson			Temple	glassmaker			
2394	14.12.23	302	John	Forman			Peter	housecarpenter			
2395	14.12.23	302	Sarah	Forman	John	Forman	Peter	housecarpenter	wife	y	
2396	14.12.23	302	Elizabeth	Winbow	William	Winbow	James	shipwright	wife	x	
2397	14.12.23	303	Samuel	Lovell			Peter	farrier			
2398	14.12.23	303	Thomas	Lovell			Philip				
2399	14.12.23	303	Samuel	Wade			Castle	druggetmaker			
2400	14.12.23	303	Rebekah	Tombs	Richard	Tombs	Augustine	shipwright	wife	x	
2401	14.12.23	303	Henry	Harding			Philip	yeoman			
2402	14.12.23	303	James	Price			Nicholas	housecarpenter			
2403	14.12.23	303	George	Morgan			Nicholas	bridlecutter			
2404	14.12.23	303	Elizabeth	Gardner	John	Gardner	Augustine	shipwright	wife	x	
2405	14.12.23	303	Margaret	Bennet			James		spinster	y	late of Mathern Monms.
2406	14.12.23	303	Elizabeth	Jones	Abraham	Jones	Redcliffe	mason	wife	x	
2407	14.12.23	303	Alice	Griffith			Stephen		widow	y	
2408	14.12.23	303	Sarah	Atherton	John	Atherton	Maryport	gent	wife	x	late of Portbury Som.

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2409	14.12.23	303	Humphrey	Atherton			Maryport	yeoman			late of Portbury Som.
2410	14.12.23	303	Thomas	Low			Nicholas	hooper			
2411	14.12.23	303	John	Ball			John	haberdasher			
2412	14.12.23	303	Thomas	Birt			Redcliffe	mariner			
2413	14.12.23	303	Ann	Edwards	Richard	Edwards	Temple	gent	wife	x	late of Conwilgaie Carms.
2414	14.12.23	304	Sarah	Duck	Richard	Duck	Philip	gardener	wife	x	
2415	14.12.23	304	Hannah	Little	William	Little	John	ironmonger	wife	x	
2416	14.12.23	304	Edward	Bisdee			Michael	baker			
2417	14.12.23	304	Sarah	Bisdee	Edward	Bisdee	Michael	baker	wife	x	
2418	14.12.23	304	Lewis	Davis			Temple	yeoman			late of Compton Greenfield Glos
2419	14.12.23	304	John	Stone			Philip	cordwainer			
2420	14.12.23	304	John	Meeke			Werburch	yeoman			
2421	14.12.23	304	Charles	Foxell			Redcliffe	joiner			
2422	14.12.23	304	William	Stephens			James	porter			
2423	14.12.23	304	Martha	Stephens	William	Stephens	James	porter	wife	y	
2424	14.12.23	304	John	Allen			Philip	maltster			
2425	14.12.23	304	John	Wallis			James	tidesman			
2426	14.12.23	304	William	Powell			Michael	gardener			
2427	14.12.23	304	Nathaniel	Smith			Christchurch		gent		
2428	14.12.23	304	Ann	Battishell			Nicholas		widow	y	
2429	14.12.23	304	Matthew	Gibbs			Michael	cutler			
2430	14.12.23	304	John	Negus				surveyor of HM's customs	gent		sacrament and test as well
2431	14.12.23	305	John	Bunce			Thomas	dyer			
2432	14.12.23	305	Ann	Bunce	John	Bunce	Thomas	dyer	wife	y	
2433	14.12.23	305	William	Stinchcomb			Peter	rugmaker			late of North Nibley Glos.
2434	14.12.23	305	William	Dyer			Thomas	feltmaker			
2435	14.12.23	305	Thomas	Gibbs			Peter	baker			
2436	14.12.23	305	Thomas	Fido			Thomas	soapmaker			
2437	14.12.23	305	Isaac	Chilcot			Philip	yeoman			
2438	14.12.23	305	Sarah	Chilcot	Isaac	Chilcot	Philip	yeoman	wife	y	
2439	14.12.23	305	Arthur	Wallis			Castle	pewterer			Quaker
2440	14.12.23	305	John	White			Christchurch	ironmonger			Quaker
2441	14.12.23	305	Sarah	Wolen	Samuel	Wolen	Redcliffe	shipwright	wife	x	Quaker
2442	16.12.23	306	John	Yeatman			Thomas	grocer			
2443	16.12.23	306	Ann	Yeatman	John	Yeatman	Thomas	grocer	wife	y	
2444	16.12.23	306	Grace	Parsons	Caleb	Parsons	John	merchant tailor	wife	x	
2445	16.12.23	306	Richard	Mansel			Thomas	grocer			
2446	16.12.23	306	Mary	Mansel	Richard	Mansel	Thomas	grocer	wife	y	
2447	16.12.23	306	Mary	Hollister			James		widow	y	
2448	16.12.23	306	Joseph	Samborne			Leonard	hooper			
2449	16.12.23	306	Judith	Samborne	Joseph	Samborne	Leonard	hooper	wife	y	
2450	16.12.23	306	Rachel	Newport			Leonard		widow	y	
2451	16.12.23	306	Francis	Browne			Nicholas	tiler and plasterer			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2452	16.12.23	306	William	Berrow			Nicholas	hooper			
2453	16.12.23	306	William	Bradford			Nicholas	plumber			
2454	16.12.23	306	Hester	Bradford	William	Bradford	Nicholas	plumber	wife	y	
2455	16.12.23	306	Susannah	Owen	James	Owen	Nicholas	cordwainer	wife	x	
2456	16.12.23	306	Richard	Chamberlayne			Maryport	grocer			
2457	16.12.23	306	Charles	Chard			Castle	grocer			
2458	16.12.23	306	Deborah	Browne	Henry	Browne	Augustine	gardener	wife	x	
2459	16.12.23	306	Sarah	Hodges			James		spinster	y	
2460	16.12.23	306	Mary	Hodges			James		spinster	y	
2461	16.12.23	307	Philippa	Nicholas			Temple		spinster	y	
2462	16.12.23	307	Bridget	Ludlow	Joseph	Ludlow	Nicholas	hooper	wife	x	
2463	16.12.23	307	Margaret	Jones			James		widow	y	
2464	16.12.23	307	Elizabeth	Jones			James		spinster	y	
2465	16.12.23	307	Elizabeth	Good			Redcliffe		widow	y	
2466	16.12.23	307	Mary	White	George	White	Peter	feltmaker	wife	x	
2467	16.12.23	307	Mary	Shuter			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
2468	16.12.23	307	Mary	Scandret			James		spinster	y	
2469	16.12.23	307	Ann	Adams	Isaac	Adams	Nicholas	mariner	wife	x	
2470	16.12.23	307	John	Burges			Peter	mercier			
2471	16.12.23	307	Ann	Morgan			Peter		spinster	y	
2472	16.12.23	307	Martha	Hooper			Stephen			y	
2473	16.12.23	307	Mary	Nash	John	Nash	Leonard	cordwainer	wife	x	
2474	16.12.23	307	Eleanor	King	John	King	John	housecarpenter	wife	x	
2475	16.12.23	307	William	Forse			Thomas	linendraper			
2476	16.12.23	307	Malian	Barnard			John		widow	y	
2477	16.12.23	307	James	Hayward			Thomas	yeoman			late of Woollavington Som.
2478	16.12.23	307	Edward	Field			James	needlemaker			
2479	16.12.23	307	John	Holborow			James	ropemaker			
2480	16.12.23	307	Thomas	Sanger			James	gingerbreadmaker			
2481	16.12.23	307	William	Skrine			Redcliffe	currier			
2482	16.12.23	308	Sarah	Skrine	Jeremiah	Skrine	Redcliffe	currier	wife	x	
2483	16.12.23	308	Sarah	Mountjoy	Edward	Mountjoy	Philip	esq. alderman	wife	x	
2484	16.12.23	308	Ann	Fitzherbert			James		widow	y	
2485	16.12.23	308	Sarah	Vanzoeten			James		widow	y	
2486	16.12.23	308	Thomas	Owen			James	chapman			
2487	16.12.23	308	Robert	Herron			James	chapman			
2488	16.12.23	308	Elizabeth	Yeamans			Temple		widow	y	
2489	16.12.23	308	Charles	Maccartney			Augustine	shipwright			
2490	16.12.23	308	Henry	Sweeting			Redcliffe	haberdasher			
2491	16.12.23	308	Mary	Day			Augustine		widow		
2492	16.12.23	308	William	Morse			Augustine	merchant			
2493	16.12.23	308	George	Symes			Augustine	writingmaster			
2494	16.12.23	308	Ann	Symes	George	Symes	Augustine	writingmaster	wife	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2495	16.12.23	308	William	Goldwin			Nicholas	clerk			
2496	16.12.23	308	Samuel	Jocham			Michael	clerk			
2497	16.12.23	308	John	Hart			Temple	clerk			
2498	16.12.23	308	Mary	Paine			Stephen		spinster	y	
2499	16.12.23	308	Elizabeth	Paine			Stephen		spinster	y	
2500	16.12.23	308	Susannah	Hopper			Castle		widow	y	
2501	16.12.23	308	Elizabeth	Hughes			Redcliffe		widow	y	
2502	16.12.23	308	Thomas	Constant			James	hooper			
2503	16.12.23	308	Elizabeth	Constant	Thomas	Constant	James	hooper	wife	y	
2504	16.12.23	308	Joseph	Thomas			James				
2505	16.12.23	308	Sarah	Thomas	Joseph	Thomas	James		wife	y	
2506	16.12.23	308	Anna	Curtis			James		spinster	y	
2507	16.12.23	309	Hester	Jones			James		spinster	y	
2508	16.12.23	309	Rachel	Harris			James		widow	y	
2509	16.12.23	309	Mary	Smith	Nathaniel	Smith	Christchurch	gent	wife	x	
2510	16.12.23	309	Ann	Boarne	Stephen	Boarne	Redcliffe	mariner	wife	x	
2511	16.12.23	309	Elizabeth	Ewins	William	Ewins	James	mariner	wife	x	
2512	16.12.23	309	Hannah	Evans	John	Evans	Werburch	hooper	wife	x	
2513	16.12.23	309	Hannah	Harbut	Thomas	Harbut	Castle	mariner	wife	x	
2514	16.12.23	309	Hester	Bowman			Temple		spinster	y	
2515	16.12.23	309	Mary	Roberts	Jonas	Roberts	James	woolcomber	wife	x	
2516	16.12.23	309	Joan	Reyner			Redcliffe		widow	y	
2517	16.12.23	309	Edith	Wasbrow	Henry	Wasbrow	James	gent	wife	x	late of Westbury Glos.
2518	16.12.23	309	Richard	Low			Temple	hooper			
2519	16.12.23	309	Thomas	Low			Temple	baker			
2520	16.12.23	309	John	Vigor			Redcliffe	maltster			
2521	16.12.23	309	Elizabeth	Vigor	John	Vigor	Redcliffe	maltster	wife	y	
2522	16.12.23	309	Joseph	Daniel			Nicholas	hooper			
2523	16.12.23	309	Ann	Daniel	Joseph	Daniel	Nicholas	hooper	wife	y	
2524	16.12.23	309	Thomas	Yate			James	baker			
2525	16.12.23	309	Peter	Whiting			Temple	housecarpenter			
2526	16.12.23	310	Richard	Kight			James	housecarpenter			
2527	16.12.23	310	Matthew	Scarlet			Leonard	brewer			
2528	16.12.23	310	Elizabeth	Scarlet	Matthew	Scarlet	Leonard	brewer	wife	y	
2529	16.12.23	310	Nicholas	Norman			Stephen	cooper			
2530	16.12.23	310	Peter	Gibbs			Philip	woolcomber			
2531	16.12.23	310	Mary	Watkins	John	Watkins	Thomas	hooper	wife	x	
2532	16.12.23	310	Mary	Hellier	Thomas	Hellier	Thomas	surgeon	wife	x	
2533	16.12.23	310	Ann	Watkins			Nicholas		spinster	y	
2534	16.12.23	310	Hester	Watkins			Nicholas		spinster	y	
2535	16.12.23	310	Grace	Watkins			Nicholas		spinster	y	
2536	16.12.23	310	Mary	Willing	Richard	Willing	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
2537	16.12.23	310	Abraham	Rogers			Redcliffe	ropemaker			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2538	16.12.23	310	Sophia	Birt	Giles	Birt	Stephen	butcher	wife	x	
2539	16.12.23	310	Ann	Dunn			Redcliffe		widow	y	
2540	16.12.23	310	Sarah	Britain			Werburch		spinster	y	
2541	16.12.23	310	Hannah	Webb			Werburch		spinster	y	
2542	16.12.23	310	Ann	Jolleffe	Richard	Jolleffe	Thomas	butcher	wife	x	
2543	16.12.23	310	Penelope	Lions			Temple		spinster	y	
2544	16.12.23	310	Christopher	Threlkeld			Maryport	weaver			
2545	16.12.23	310	Sarah	Threlkeld	Christopher	Threlkeld	Maryport	weaver	wife	x	
2546	16.12.23	311	Mary	Saunders	Robert	Saunders	Stephen	hooper	wife	x	
2547	16.12.23	311	Ann	Linturn	Henry	Linturn	Stephen	anchorsmith	wife	x	
2548	16.12.23	311	Jonathan	Williams			James	soapmaker			
2549	16.12.23	311	Sarah	Williams	Jonathan	Williams	James	soapmaker	wife	y	
2550	16.12.23	311	Edward	Giles			Christchurch		gent		
2551	16.12.23	311	Elizabeth	Tyler			Stephen		spinster	y	
2552	16.12.23	311	Elizabeth	Willet	Joseph	Willet	Peter	tailor	wife	x	
2553	16.12.23	311	John	Rudge			John	apothecary			
2554	16.12.23	311	Robert	Hort			Stephen	hooper			
2555	16.12.23	311	John	Jameson			Michael	shipwright			
2556	16.12.23	311	Arthur	Blanning			Redcliffe	maltster			
2557	16.12.23	311	Arabella	Thomas	Robert	Thomas	Michael	baker			
2558	16.12.23	311	William	Ball			Michael	farrier			
2559	16.12.23	311	John	Bowman			Temple	mariner			
2560	16.12.23	311	William	Warren			Augustine	ropemaker			
2561	16.12.23	311	John	Dowding			Peter	mariner			
2562	16.12.23	311	Thomas	Lloyd			Augustine	yeoman			
2563	16.12.23	311	James	Tucker			Temple	housecarpenter			
2564	16.12.23	311	Susannah	Tucker	James	Tucker	Temple	housecarpenter	wife	y	
2565	16.12.23	311	Elizabeth	Thomas			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
2566	16.12.23	311	Mary	Thomas			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
2567	16.12.23	312	Mathias	Smith			James	hooper			
2568	16.12.23	312	Matthew	Dick			Augustine	mariner			late of Stepney
2569	16.12.23	312	Samuel	Cock			Philip	weaver			
2570	16.12.23	312	Elizabeth	Cock	Samuel	Cock	Philip	weaver	wife	y	
2571	16.12.23	312	John	Wansey			James	baker			
2572	16.12.23	312	Michael	Cory			Augustine	wiredrawer			
2573	16.12.23	312	Sarah	Ady			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
2574	16.12.23	312	William	Gibbs			Nicholas	linendraper			
2575	16.12.23	312	Robert	Nokes			James	corkcutter			
2576	16.12.23	312	Richard	Griffith			Temple	tailor			
2577	16.12.23	313	Mary	Dighton			Michael		widow	y	
2578	16.12.23	313	Margaret	Taylor	James	Taylor	Augustine	clerk	wife	x	
2579	16.12.23	313	Elizabeth	Taylor	Edward	Taylor	Nicholas	ironmonger	wife	x	
2580	16.12.23	314	Mary	Lougher			Philip		widow	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2581	16.12.23	314	Samuel	Fox			Philip		gent		
2582	16.12.23	314	Mary	Fox	Samuel	Fox	Philip	gent	wife	y	
2583	16.12.23	314	Ann	Taylor			Philip		widow	y	
2584	16.12.23	314	Walter	Lougher			Nicholas	merchant			
2585	16.12.23	314	Alice	Harmar			Michael		widow	y	
2586	16.12.23	314	Mary	Aldworth			Castle		spinster	y	Quaker
2587	16.12.23	314	Martha	Aldworth			Castle		spinster	y	Quaker
2588	17.12.23	315	Penelope	Donning	William	Donning	Augustine	esq.	wife	x	late of Westminster
2589	17.12.23	315	Elizabeth	Fancourt	Lion	Fancourt	Nicholas	gent	wife	x	
2590	17.12.23	315	Stephen	Richardson			Augustine	merchant			
2591	17.12.23	315	Sarah	Richardson	Stephen	Richardson	Augustine	merchant	wife	y	
2592	17.12.23	315	Jacob	Peloquin			Augustine	merchant			
2593	17.12.23	315	Thomas	Hungerford			Nicholas	woollendraper	junior		
2594	17.12.23	315	Judith	Grant			Thomas		widow	y	
2595	17.12.23	315	Mary	Stapledon	Nathaniel	Stapledon	Christchurch	gent	wife	x	
2596	17.12.23	315	Elizabeth	Seamer	William	Seamer	Redcliffe	gent	wife	x	
2597	17.12.23	315	Maud	Rice	Theophilus	Rice	James	gent	wife	x	
2598	17.12.23	315	Joan	Dixon			Augustine		widow	y	
2599	17.12.23	315	Sarah	Lister			Thomas		widow	y	
2600	17.12.23	315	Jonah	Taylor			Thomas	distiller			
2601	17.12.23	315	Thomas	Jones			Philip	vintner			
2602	17.12.23	315	Mary	Jones	Thomas	Jones	Philip	vintner	wife	y	
2603	17.12.23	315	Edward	Allen			Philip	glassmaker			
2604	17.12.23	315	Mary	Allen	Edward	Allen	Philip	glassmaker	wife	y	
2605	17.12.23	317	Henry	Combe			Nicholas	merchant	junior		
2606	17.12.23	317	Mary	Combe	Henry	Combe	Nicholas	gent	wife senior	x	
2607	17.12.23	317	Edward	Curtis			James	sugarbaker			
2608	17.12.23	317	Elizabeth	Curtis	Edward	Curtis	James	sugarbaker	wife	y	
2609	17.12.23	317	Stephen	Hunt			James	mariner			
2610	17.12.23	317	Elizabeth	Weaver	William	Weaver	James	tanner	wife	x	
2611	17.12.23	317	Ann	Woodward			Redcliffe		widow	y	
2612	17.12.23	317	Sarah	Thomas			Stephen		widow	y	
2613	17.12.23	317	Henry	Sampson			Michael	housecarpenter			
2614	17.12.23	317	Mary	Fudger	John	Fudger	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
2615	17.12.23	317	Joseph	Penn			Christchurch	bookseller			
2616	17.12.23	317	Thomas	Lloyd			Stephen	mariner			late of Comb Martin Devon
2617	17.12.23	317	Elizabeth	Bush			Maryport		widow	y	Quaker
2618	18.12.23	318	Samuel	Stokes			Thomas		esq.		
2619	18.12.23	318	Ann	Stokes	Samuel	Stokes	Thomas	esq.	wife	y	
2620	18.12.23	318	Ann	Attwood	Abraham	Attwood	Augustine	hooper	wife	x	
2621	18.12.23	318	Francis	Higgins			John	writingmaster			
2622	18.12.23	318	Hannah	Higgins	Francis	Higgins	John	writingmaster	wife	y	
2623	18.12.23	318	Ann	Massey			Augustine		widow	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2624	18.12.23	318	Elizabeth	Low			James		widow	y	
2625	18.12.23	318	Hannah	Burges	John	Burges	James	gent	wife	x	
2626	18.12.23	318	Jane	Low			James		spinster	y	
2627	18.12.23	318	William	Jelf			James	brewer			
2628	18.12.23	318	Judith	Jelf	William	Jelf	James	brewer	wife	y	
2629	18.12.23	318	Peter	Tonken			Maryport	mariner			
2630	18.12.23	318	Hester	Dyke			Augustine		spinster	y	
2631	18.12.23	318	Eleanor	Fear			Castle		widow	y	
2632	18.12.23	318	Rachel	Whitson	Mark	Whitson	James	mariner	wife	x	
2633	18.12.23	318	Ann	Witherstone			James		widow	y	
2634	18.12.23	318	Mary	Walter	Thomas	Walter	James	esq.	wife	x	late of Stapleton Glos
2635	18.12.23	319	Alice	Whittington			Werburch		spinster	y	late of Alveston Glos.
2636	18.12.23	319	Mary	Creed			Augustine		widow	y	
2637	18.12.23	319	Ann	Hewlet			Redcliffe		widow	y	
2638	18.12.23	319	Benjamin	Jones			Christchurch	surgeon			
2639	18.12.23	319	Michael	Nichols			Christchurch	surgeon			
2640	18.12.23	319	William	Cossley			All Saints	bookseller			
2641	18.12.23	319	Robert	Rogers			Castle	merchant			
2642	18.12.23	319	Robert	Martindale			James	merchant			
2643	18.11.23	319	John	Balme			Stephen	surgeon			
2644	18.12.23	319	Mary	Hodges			Michael		spinster	y	
2645	18.12.23	319	Jane	Titcomb			Castle		widow	y	
2646	18.12.23	319	Gratian	Stokes	William	Stokes	Castle	soapmaker	wife	x	
2647	18.12.23	319	Elizabeth	Braginton	William	Braginton	Castle	mariner	wife	x	
2648	18.12.23	319	Hannah	Lovell			Christchurch		widow	y	
2649	18.12.23	319	Katharin	Price	John	Price	Castle	soapmaker	wife	x	
2650	18.12.23	319	Albinia	Winstone	Thomas	Winstone	James	esq.	wife	x	
2651	18.12.23	319	Benjamin	Senssell			James	combmaker			
2652	18.12.23	319	Hannah	Joslin	John	Joslin	James	joiner	wife	x	
2653	18.12.23	319	Sarah	Elby	Richard	Elby	Augustine	shipwright	wife	x	
2654	18.12.23	320	Nehemiah	Thomas			Nicholas	ropemaker			
2655	18.12.23	320	John	Honeycomb			Temple	yeoman			
2656	18.12.23	320	Elizabeth	Burges			Michael		spinster	y	
2657	18.12.23	320	Henry	Mern			Redcliffe	potter			
2658	18.12.23	320	Susannah	Conklin	Thomas	Conklin	Philip	writingmaster	wife	x	
2659	18.12.23	320	Richard	Blanning			Michael	ropemaker			
2660	18.12.23	320	John	Bishop			Philip	cordwainer			
2661	18.12.23	320	William	Taylor			Stephen	mariner			
2662	18.12.23	320	Mary	Phippen			Michael		widow	y	
2663	18.12.23	320	Rachel	Wakeley	Joseph	Wakeley	Michael	skinner	wife	x	
2664	18.12.23	320	Sarah	Wilkins			James		widow	y	
2665	18.12.23	320	Eleanor	Silverthorne	William	Silverthorne	Philip	innholder	wife	x	
2666	18.12.23	320	Mary	Freeman	George	Freeman	Christchurch	gent	wife	x	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2667	18.12.23	320	Ann	Freeman			Christchurch		widow	y	
2668	18.12.23	320	Ann	Freeman			Christchurch		spinster	y	
2669	18.12.23	320	Ann	Hunt	Joseph	Hunt	Michael	merchant	wife	x	
2670	18.12.23	320	Ann	Stephens			Augustine		widow	y	
2671	18.12.23	320	Mary	Marks			Augustine		widow	y	
2672	18.12.23	320	Joice	Godman	William	Godman	Augustine	surgeon	wife	x	
2673	18.12.23	321	Jane	Kemp	John	Kemp	Ewin	joiner	wife	x	
2674	18.12.23	321	William	Mathews			Michael	merchant			
2675	18.12.23	321	Elizabeth	Browne	Joseph	Browne	Stephen	merchant	wife	x	
2676	18.12.23	321	Elizabeth	Arding	Richard	Arding	Stephen	merchant	wife	x	
2677	18.12.23	321	Josiah	Bright			Thomas	mariner			
2678	18.12.23	321	James	Meredith			Thomas	wiredrawer			
2679	18.12.23	321	Richard	Hayward			Stephen	cardboardmaker			late of Awr Glos.
2680	18.12.23	321	William	Donning			Thomas	carrier			late of Cerne Abbas Dorset
2681	18.12.23	321	Lawrence	Lane			Nicholas	grocer			
2682	18.12.23	321	Albinia	Whiting	Pethuel	Whiting	Redcliffe	mariner	wife	x	
2683	18.12.23	321	Ann	Veynes			Michael		widow	y	
2684	18.12.23	321	George	Colston			Michael	stationer			
2685	18.12.23	321	Thomas	Colston			Michael	glassgrinder			
2686	18.12.23	321	Elizabeth	Marson	Robert	Marson	Temple	glassmaker	wife	x	
2687	18.12.23	321	Martha	Cox	John	Cox	Leonard	baker	wife	x	
2688	18.12.23	321	John	Day			Peter	victualler			
2689	18.12.23	321	Elizabeth	Day	John	Day	Peter	victualler	wife	y	
2690	18.12.23	322	John	Whithear			Peter	barber-surgeon			
2691	18.12.23	322	Mary	Whithear	John	Whithear	Peter	barber-surgeon	wife	y	
2692	18.12.23	322	Robert	Phipps			Philip	baker			
2693	18.12.23	322	William	Elliot			Philip	clothworker			
2694	18.12.23	322	John	Williams			Nicholas	tailor			late of Woollaston Glos.
2695	18.12.23	322	Joseph	Willet			Peter	tailor			
2696	18.12.23	322	Mary	Day	Peter	Day	Nicholas	esq.	wife	x	
2697	18.12.23	322	Elizabeth	Lucas	John	Lucas	Ewin	haberdasher	wife	x	
2698	18.12.23	322	Elizabeth	Lucas			Ewin		spinster	y	
2699	18.12.23	322	Hester	Elliot			Philip		spinster	y	
2700	18.12.23	322	Ralph	Henvil			Michael	tidesman in fee			
2701	18.12.23	322	Lucia	Ellis			Philip		widow	y	
2702	18.12.23	322	Philip	West			Castle	baker			late of Cold Ashton Glos.
2703	18.12.23	322	Sarah	Elliot	John	Elliot	Philip	soapmaker	wife	x	
2704	18.12.23	322	Mary	Lawrence			Philip		spinster	y	
2705	19.12.23	324	Christian	Stokes	John	Stokes	Philip	gent	wife	x	
2706	19.12.23	324	Mary	Noble	Thomas	Noble	Leonard	Manchesterman	wife	x	
2707	19.12.23	324	Barbara	Browne	Henry	Browne	Augustine	gent	wife	x	
2708	19.12.23	324	Henry	Browne			Augustine	gent			
2709	19.12.23	324	Elizabeth	Balme	John	Balme	Stephen	surgeon	wife	x	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2710	19.12.23	324	Mary	Smith	Joseph	Smith	Redcliffe	mariner	wife	x	
2711	19.12.23	324	Elizabeth	Bishop	John	Bishop	Philip	cordwainer	wife	x	
2712	19.12.23	324	Jane	Jones	Thomas	Jones	James	staymaker	wife	x	
2713	19.12.23	324	Joseph	Tiley			Peter	cornchandler			
2714	19.12.23	324	Margaret	Tiley	Joseph	Tiley	Peter	cornchandler	wife	y	
2715	19.12.23	324	Elizabeth	Sandy	Timothy	Sandy	Christchurch	bodicemaker	wife	x	
2716	19.12.23	324	Elizabeth	Tonken	Peter	Tonken	Peter	mariner	wife	x	
2717	19.12.23	324	Ann	Stancomb			Peter		spinster	y	
2718	19.12.23	324	Robert	Rouch			Temple	distiller			
2719	19.12.23	325	John	Gold			Redcliffe	silkweaver			
2720	19.12.23	325	Thomas	Thurstone			Augustine	mariner			
2721	19.12.23	325	Robert	Salmon			James	housecarpenter			
2722	19.12.23	325	Samuel	Crew			Philip	housecarpenter			
2723	19.12.23	325	Mary	Freeman	Francis	Freeman	Werburch	gent	wife	x	
2724	19.12.23	325	Thomas	Jones			James		gent		
2725	19.12.23	325	Mary	Salmon			Christchurch		spinster	y	
2726	19.12.23	325	John	Jeffery			Castle	buttonmaker			
2727	19.12.23	325	John	Hodges			James	surgeon			
2728	19.12.23	325	Richard	Allen			Stephen	merchant			
2729	19.12.23	325	Ralph	Newham			Nicholas	linendraper			
2730	19.12.23	325	Jane	Newham	Ralph	Newham	Nicholas	linendraper	wife	y	
2731	19.12.23	325	Elizabeth	Russ			Nicholas		spinster	y	
2732	19.12.23	325	Elizabeth	Smith	Jacob	Smith	Philip	mariner	wife	x	
2733	19.12.23	325	Constant	Norman	John	Norman	Philip	brickmaker	wife	x	
2734	19.12.23	325	Edward	Iff			Temple	clothworker			
2735	19.12.23	325	Joice	Price			James		widow	y	
2736	19.12.23	325	Mary	Harris	Charles	Harris	Michael	upholster	wife	x	
2737	19.12.23	325	Richard	Cobbe			Augustine	clerk			
2738	19.12.23	325	Elizabeth	Hellier	James	Hellier	John	baker	wife	x	
2739	19.12.23	325	Elizabeth	Hellier			John		spinster	y	
2740	19.12.23	326	Ann	Berrow	William	Berrow	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
2741	19.12.23	326	Mary	Holbrook			Augustine		spinster	y	
2742	19.12.23	326	Elizabeth	Hellier			James		widow	y	
2743	19.12.23	326	John	Viner			Nicholas	joiner			
2744	19.12.23	326	Hannah	Viner	John	Viner	Nicholas	joiner	wife	y	
2745	19.12.23	326	James	Stewart			Augustine	writingmaster			
2746	19.12.23	326	Elizabeth	Hall	John	Hall	John	apothecary	wife	x	
2747	19.12.23	326	William	Browne			Michael	combmaker			
2748	19.12.23	326	Mary	Browne	William	Browne	Michael	combmaker	wife	y	
2749	19.12.23	326	Amy	Malcolm			Stephen		widow	y	
2750	19.12.23	326	Richard	Smith			Nicholas	hooper			
2751	19.12.23	326	Jane	Watts			Michael		widow	y	
2752	19.12.23	326	Elizabeth	Kelson	James	Kelson	Michael	whipmaker	wife	x	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2753	19.12.23	326	Daniel	Shewring			Thomas	upholster			
2754	19.12.23	326	Betty	Shewring	Daniel	Shewring	Thomas	upholster	wife	y	
2755	19.12.23	326	Edward	Crew			Maryport	butcher			
2756	19.12.23	326	James	Tucknell			Nicholas	butcher			
2757	19.12.23	326	James	Johnson			Temple	baker			
2758	19.12.23	326	Eleanor	Johnson	James	Johnson	Temple	baker	wife	y	
2759	19.12.23	326	Henry	Neale			John		gent		
2760	19.12.23	326	James	Oldes			Temple	distiller			
2761	19.12.23	326	Elizabeth	Plaster	Richard	Plaster	Augustine		wife	x	late of Chewton Mendip Som.
2762	19.12.23	327	Robert	Moody			Temple	hooper			
2763	19.12.23	327	Mary	Moody	Robert	Moody	Temple	hooper	wife	y	
2764	19.12.23	327	Ann	Trueman			Temple		spinster	y	late of Long Ashton Som.
2765	19.12.23	327	Morris	Woodroof			James	tanner			
2766	19.12.23	327	Thomas	Edwards			All Saints	mercier			
2767	19.12.23	327	Charles	Plomer			James	soapmaker			late of Winford Som.
2768	19.12.23	327	Jeffrey	Pinnell			Castle	clothier			Quaker late of Bradford Wilts
2769	19.12.23	327	Ann	Packer	Richard	Packer	Nicholas	joiner	wife	x	Quaker
2770	19.12.23	327	Elizabeth	Hiscox	Robert	Hiscox	Castle	surgeon	wife	x	Quaker
2771	20.12.23	328	Thomas	Rishton			Nicholas	mercier			
2772	20.12.23	328	Edward	Stokes			Thomas	soapmaker			
2773	20.12.23	328	Sarah	Edwards			Michael		widow	y	
2774	20.12.23	328	Ann	Packer	Jacob	Packer	Michael	dealer in syder	wife	x	
2775	20.12.23	328	Dorothy	Jones			Nicholas		widow	y	
2776	20.12.23	328	Sarah	Smith	Edward	Smith	Castle	mariner	wife	x	
2777	20.12.23	328	Ann	Ring			Castle		spinster	y	
2778	20.12.23	328	Mary	Crocker	John	Crocker	Peter	distiller	wife	x	
2779	20.12.23	328	Felicia	Stone	William	Stone	James	clerk	wife	x	late of Westbury on Trym Glos
2780	20.12.23	328	Mary	Stone			James		spinster	y	
2781	20.12.23	328	Mary	King	Henry	King	James	mariner	wife	x	
2782	20.12.23	328	Katharin	Bittle	John	Bittle	Castle	soapmaker	wife	x	
2783	20.12.23	328	Eleanor	Davis	Owen	Davis	James	tailor	wife	x	
2784	20.12.23	328	Thomas	Davis			James	tailor			
2785	20.12.23	328	Susannah	Harmer			Michael		spinster	y	
2786	20.12.23	329	Martha	Hodges			James		spinster	y	
2787	20.12.23	329	Sarah	Lyde	John	Lyde	Thomas	gent	wife	x	late of Chelwood Som.
2788	20.12.23	329	Jane	Dee			Augustine		spinster	y	
2789	20.12.23	329	Richard	Maken			James	tanner			late of Alsick in Suckley Worcs.
2790	20.12.23	329	John	Jones			Nicholas	apothecary			
2791	20.12.23	329	Ann	Bundy	Joseph	Bundy	James	confectioner	wife senior	x	
2792	20.12.23	329	Sarah	Smith	Richard	Smith	Nicholas	hooper	wife junior	x	
2793	20.12.23	329	Walter	Stayl			Philip	tailor			late of Bedminster Som.
2794	20.12.23	329	Abel	Dagg			Philip	druggetmaker			
2795	20.12.23	329	Joseph	Senskell			James	cordwainer			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2796	20.12.23	329	William	Humberstone			Augustine	tiler and plasterer			
2797	20.12.23	329	John	White			Augustine	linenweaver			late of Clifton Glos.
2798	20.12.23	329	John	Britten			Redcliffe	mason			
2799	20.12.23	329	Thomasine	Britten	John	Britten	Redcliffe	mason	wife	y	
2800	20.12.23	329	Mary	Jones			John		spinster	y	
2801	20.12.23	329	Charles	Mathews			Nicholas	surgeon			
2802	20.12.23	329	Alice	Cozens	Clement	Cozens	John	pewterer	wife	x	
2803	20.12.23	330	Ann	Tanner	Roger	Tanner	James	sydermerchant	wife	x	
2804	20.12.23	330	Joseph	Wheeler			Redcliffe	merchant			
2805	20.12.23	330	Thomas	Vaughan			Michael	mariner			
2806	20.12.23	330	William	Frampton			Augustine	apothecary			
2807	20.12.23	330	Elizabeth	Frampton	William	Frampton	Augustine	apothecary	wife	y	
2808	20.12.23	330	Richard	Budding			Werburch	yeoman			
2809	20.12.23	330	Charles	Gabriel			Philip	bricklayer			
2810	20.12.23	330	Humphrey	Mathews			Nicholas	joiner			
2811	20.12.23	330	Welthin	Mathews	Humphrey	Mathews	Nicholas	joiner	wife	y	
2812	20.12.23	330	Edward	Baker			Philip	mariner	senior		
2813	20.12.23	330	Edward	Baker			Philip	mariner	junior		
2814	20.12.23	330	Sarah	Jones	John	Jones	Peter	writingmaster	wife	x	
2815	20.12.23	330	Elizabeth	Bush	James	Bush	Nicholas	apothecary	wife	x	
2816	20.12.23	330	Sarah	Still	James	Still	Nicholas	hooper	wife	x	
2817	20.12.23	330	James	Still			Nicholas	hooper			
2818	20.12.23	330	Rachel	Baron			Thomas		widow	y	
2819	20.12.23	330	Mary	Edwards	Jonas	Edwards	John	tobaccopipemaker	wife	x	
2820	20.12.23	330	Abraham	Allyes			Philip	innholder			
2821	20.12.23	330	Thomas	Pine			Leonard		gent		
2822	20.12.23	330	Mary	Pine	Thomas	Pine	Leonard	gent	wife	y	
2823	20.12.23	330	Ann	Bacon			Leonard		widow	y	
2824	20.12.23	330	Mary	Hill	John	Hill	Leonard	vintner	wife	x	
2825	20.12.23	330	Winifred	Philips			Philip		widow	y	
2826	20.12.23	331	William	Symkins			James	innholder			
2827	20.12.23	331	William	Lane			Castle	joiner			
2828	20.12.23	331	William	Organ			Castle	soapmaker			
2829	20.12.23	331	Peter	Ganthony			John	mariner			
2830	20.12.23	331	Rachel	Reece	Henry	Reece	James	tiler and plasterer	wife	x	
2831	20.12.23	331	Elizabeth	Elliot	William	Elliot	Philip	clothworker	wife	x	
2832	20.12.23	331	Richard	Blake			Werburch	merchant tailor			
2833	20.12.23	331	Mary	Blake	Richard	Blake	Werburch	merchant tailor	wife	y	
2834	20.12.23	331	Nathaniel	Shipton			Castle	joiner			
2835	20.12.23	331	Rebekah	Shipton	Nathaniel	Shipton	Castle	joiner	wife	y	
2836	20.12.23	331	Margaret	Harben	Christopher	Harben	Stephen	mariner	wife	x	
2837	20.12.23	331	Joseph	Jones			James	soapmaker			Quaker
2838	20.12.23	331	Daniel	James			Philip	silkman			Quaker

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2839	20.12.23	332	John	Evans			Werburch	hooper			
2840	20.12.23	332	Richard	Going			Stephen	pewterer	junior		
2841	20.12.23	332	Rodrick	Harris			Redcliffe	cordwainer			
2842	20.12.23	332	Ann	Rodrick	Rodrick	Harris	Redcliffe	cordwainer	wife	y	sic
2843	21.12.23	333	John	Taylor			Thomas	ironmonger			
2844	21.12.23	333	John	Templeman			Redcliffe	merchant			
2845	21.12.23	333	Mary	Templeman	John	Templeman	Redcliffe	merchant	wife	y	
2846	21.12.23	333	Mary	le Fever	Thomas	le Fever	Augustine	esq.	wife	x	late of St James Westminster
2847	21.12.23	333	Susannah	Evans			Stephen		spinster	y	
2848	21.12.23	333	Elizabeth	Bundy	Joseph	Bundy	Stephen	confectioner	wife junior	x	
2849	21.12.23	333	James	Wathen			Ewin	mariner			
2850	21.12.23	333	Roger	Edwards			Redcliffe	husbandman			late of Bedminster Som.
2851	21.12.23	333	Alice	Smith	James	Smith	Stephen	mariner	wife	x	
2852	21.12.23	333	Mary	Barrow	William	Barrow	Nicholas	hooper	wife	x	
2853	21.12.23	333	Mary	Orchard			Redcliffe		widow	y	
2854	21.12.23	333	Susannah	Annely	Joseph	Annely	Stephen	gunsmith	wife	x	
2855	21.12.23	333	Betty	Gibbons			Philip		widow	y	
2856	21.12.23	333	Elizabeth	Hollister			Castle		spinster	y	
2857	21.12.23	333	Mary	Smith	Thomas	Smith	Philip	mariner	wife	x	
2858	21.12.23	333	Elizabeth	Browne	Edward	Browne	Stephen	blockmaker	wife	x	
2859	21.12.23	334	Ann	Welsteed			Castle		widow	y	
2860	21.12.23	334	Elizabeth	Calahan	Michael	Calahan	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
2861	21.12.23	334	Bridget	Spackman	Jacob	Spackman	Stephen	dealer in syder	wife	x	
2862	21.12.23	334	Mary	Sparrow	George	Sparrow	James	sugarbaker	wife	x	
2863	21.12.23	334	Barbara	Yeamans			Stephen		widow	y	
2864	21.12.23	334	John	Gale			James	mariner			
2865	21.12.23	334	Amy	Philips	William	Philips	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	late of Clifton Som. sic
2866	21.12.23	334	Humphrey	Culme			Philip	housecarpenter			
2867	21.12.23	334	Elizabeth	Thomas			Nicholas		spinster	y	
2868	21.12.23	334	Susannah	Ward	Francis	Ward	Castle	soapmaker	wife	x	
2869	21.12.23	334	George	Bishop			James	housecarpenter			
2870	21.12.23	334	John	Plummer			Nicholas	mariner			
2871	21.12.23	334	Joan	Bayly			Nicholas		widow	y	
2872	21.12.23	334	Martha	Bayly			Nicholas		widow	y	
2873	21.12.23	334	Elizabeth	Pennery			Michael		widow	y	
2874	21.12.23	334	Thomas	Kennedy			Nicholas	mariner			
2875	21.12.23	334	Mary	Kennedy	Thomas	Kennedy	Nicholas	mariner	wife	y	
2876	21.12.23	334	Mary	Nichols	John	Nichols	Philip	cordwainer	wife	x	
2877	21.12.23	334	Thomas	Bally			Werburch	painter and glazier			
2878	21.12.23	334	Peter	Hopkins			Augustine	hooper			
2879	21.12.23	334	John	Redwood			James	tobacconist			
2880	21.12.23	335	Thomas	Kidwell			Redcliffe	yeoman			late of Dundry Som.
2881	21.12.23	335	Harry	Tempest			John		esq.		

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2882	21.12.23	335	Sarah	Warren	Richard	Warren	Redcliffe	merchant	wife	x	
2883	21.12.23	335	Mary	Bartlet	John	Bartlet	All Saints	mercier	wife	x	
2884	21.12.23	335	George	Bartlet			Nicholas	ironmonger			
2885	21.12.23	335	Robert	White			Christchurch	cabinetmaker			
2886	21.12.23	335	John	Taylor			All Saints	mercier			
2887	21.12.23	335	Elizabeth	Penrose			Augustine		widow	y	
2888	21.12.23	335	William	Perkins			Nicholas	pewterer			
2889	21.12.23	335	Richard	Gale			Nicholas	pewterer			
2890	21.12.23	335	Thomas	Clutterbuck			Thomas	mariner			
2891	21.12.23	335	Walter	Millard			Thomas	tobacconist			
2892	21.12.23	335	William	Grano			Augustine	mariner			
2893	21.12.23	335	John	Smith			Augustine	mariner			
2894	21.12.23	335	Marmaduke	Coules			Werburch		gent		
2895	21.12.23	335	Elizabeth	Basset			James		widow	y	
2896	21.12.23	335	Elizabeth	Owen	John	Owen	Stephen	mariner	wife	x	
2897	21.12.23	335	Ann	Rowe	Thomas	Rowe	Stephen	mariner	wife	x	
2898	21.12.23	335	Martha	Cockayne			Stephen		spinster	y	
2899	21.12.23	335	Thomas	Lewis			James	yeoman			late of Llanellin Monms.
2900	21.12.23	336	Nathaniel	Rudge			Peter	dealer in syder			
2901	21.12.23	336	William	Lovell			Peter	farrier			
2902	21.12.23	336	Joan	Eyles	John	Eyles	Christchurch	yeoman	wife	x	late of Compton Greenfield Glos.
2903	21.12.23	336	James	Coller			Peter	yeoman			
2904	21.12.23	336	William	Coller			Peter	butcher			
2905	21.12.23	336	John	Perrington			All Saints	shipwright			late of Portbury Som.
2906	21.12.23	336	Andrew	Keen			Thomas	yeoman			late of Winford Som.
2907	21.12.23	336	Joseph	Baller			Redcliffe	weaver			
2908	21.12.23	336	William	Watkins			Nicholas	pewterer			
2909	21.12.23	336	William	Moore			Stephen	throwman			late of Tewksbury Glos.
2910	21.12.23	336	Jonathan	Britton			Thomas	hooper			
2911	21.12.23	336	John	James			Stephen	hooper			
2912	21.12.23	336	Thomas	Smith			Philip	mariner			
2913	21.12.23	336	Rice	Thomas			Philip		gent		late of Lanfadorsedin Carms.
2914	21.12.23	336	John	Jones			Leonard	brazier			
2915	21.12.23	336	Prudence	Wakham			Christchurch		widow	y	
2916	21.12.23	336	Jane	Andrews	James	Andrews	John	calicoprinter	wife	x	
2917	21.12.23	336	Robert	King			John		gent		
2918	21.12.23	336	Henry	Woolnough			James		gent		
2919	21.12.23	336	Nathaniel	Goodwin			Christchurch		gent		
2920	21.12.23	337	John	Bayly			James	sugarbaker			
2921	21.12.23	337	Samuel	Sage			Thomas	housecarpenter			
2922	21.12.23	337	Charles	King			Augustine	shipwright			
2923	21.12.23	337	Joanna	King	Charles	King	Augustine	shipwright	wife	y	
2924	21.12.23	337	Joseph	Bundy			Stephen	confectioner	junior		

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2925	21.12.23	337	Robert	Phelps			Thomas	whiskmaker			
2926	21.12.23	337	John	Wall			John	silkdyer			
2927	21.12.23	337	Henry	Smith			Philip	yeoman			late of Mangotsfield Glos.
2928	21.12.23	337	George	Parker			Thomas	yeoman			late of Barrow Som.
2929	21.12.23	337	Jonas	Roberts			James	woolcomber			Quaker
2930	21.12.23	337	Susannah	Packer	Abraham	Packer	Nicholas	hooper	wife	x	Quaker
2931	23.12.23	338	Sarah	White	Michael	White	Stephen	merchant	wife	x	
2932	23.12.23	338	Ann	White			Stephen		spinster	y	
2933	23.12.23	338	Peter	Kitterell			James		gent		
2934	23.12.23	338	Frances	Kitterell	Peter	Kitterell	James	gent	wife	y	
2935	23.12.23	338	Sarah	Cooper			Peter		spinster	y	
2936	23.12.23	338	Mary	House	Luke	House	Thomas	shipwright	wife	x	
2937	23.12.23	338	Thomas	Griffith			Nicholas	tailor			
2938	23.12.23	338	William	Powell			Thomas	surgeon			
2939	23.12.23	338	John	Lucas			Nicholas	vintner			
2940	23.12.23	338	Edward	Jackson			Stephen	throwman			
2941	23.12.23	338	Samuel	Slaughter			Augustine		gent		
2942	23.12.23	338	John	Power			Augustine				late of Clifton Glos.
2943	23.12.23	338	John	Bowen			Augustine	watchmaker			
2944	23.12.23	338	John	Norman			Michael	merchant			
2945	23.12.23	338	Francis	Colebatch			Peter	virtualler			
2946	23.12.23	338	John	Watts			Thomas	innholder			
2947	23.12.23	338	Anthony	Dibble			Thomas	innholder			
2948	23.12.23	338	Ann	Dibble	Anthony	Dibble	Thomas	innholder	wife	y	
2949	23.12.23	338	John	Gibbs			Redcliffe		gent		
2950	23.12.23	338	John	Stout			John	merchant tailor			
2951	23.12.23	339	Jennet	Vaughan			Christchurch		widow	y	late of Llandeby Brecon
2952	23.12.23	339	Martha	Marchant	William	Marchant	Castle	cordwainer	wife	x	
2953	23.12.23	339	Thomas	Bayly			Augustine	shipwright			
2954	23.12.23	339	William	Bayly			Augustine	shipwright			
2955	23.12.23	339	Nathaniel	Looby			Redcliffe	merchant			late of Bedminster Som.
2956	23.12.23	339	Susannah	Looby	Nathaniel	Looby	Redcliffe	merchant	wife	y	
2957	23.12.23	339	Ruth	Horwood	Henry	Horwood	Redcliffe	yeoman	wife	x	late of Bedminster Som.
2958	23.12.23	339	Thomas	Browne			Philip	mason			
2959	23.12.23	339	Ann	Browne	Thomas	Browne	Philip	mason	wife	y	
2960	23.12.23	339	Gabriel	Belsire			Christchurch	saddler			
2961	23.12.23	339	Ann	Elliot	George	Elliot	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
2962	23.12.23	339	Mary	Tanner			Castle		spinster	y	
2963	23.12.23	339	Joan	Collins	Thomas	Collins	Stephen	joiner	wife	x	
2964	23.12.23	339	Elizabeth	Barnard	John	Barnard	Nicholas	mariner	wife	x	
2965	23.12.23	339	Frances	Hyat	George	Hyat	Augustine	tidesman	wife	x	late of Wellington Herefs.
2966	23.12.23	339	Elizabeth	Henvil	Ralph	Henvil	Michael	tidesman	wife	x	
2967	23.12.23	339	Thomas	Harris			Redcliffe	clerk			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
2968	23.12.23	339	Edward	Ruscombe			Thomas	apothecary			
2969	23.12.23	339	Andrew	Lewis			James	hooper			
2970	23.12.23	340	Joice	Plummer	Thomas	Plummer	Stephen	mathematical instrumentmaker	wife	x	
2971	23.12.23	340	Edward	Peters			Philip	mariner			
2972	23.12.23	340	Philip	Williams			Nicholas	tidesman			
2973	23.12.23	340	Jane	Martin			James		widow	y	
2974	23.12.23	340	George	James			Castle	cordwainer			
2975	23.12.23	340	Ann	Berjew			Nicholas		widow	y	
2976	23.12.23	340	Edward	Hembury			Thomas	grocer			
2977	23.12.23	340	John	Rall			Temple	mariner			
2978	23.12.23	340	John	Tankard			Philip	cordwainer			
2979	23.12.23	340	Hannah	Cole	William	Cole	Redcliffe	cheesemonger	wife	x	
2980	23.12.23	340	Francis	Coombs			Philip	baker			
2981	23.12.23	340	Thomas	Gibbs			Michael	baker			
2982	23.12.23	340	Elizabeth	Cowslad	Daniel	Cowslad	James	cordwainer	wife	x	
2983	23.12.23	340	Ann	Hobhouse			Stephen		spinster	y	
2984	23.12.23	340	Sarah	Mountain	John	Mountain	Peter	yeoman	wife	x	late of Erchot Glos.
2985	23.12.23	340	Edward	Scudamore			Philip	blacksmith			
2986	23.12.23	340	Ann	Whibben			Philip		widow	y	
2987	23.12.23	340	Ann	Whitton	William	Whitton	Michael	laceman	wife	x	
2988	23.12.23	340	Priscilla	Limby			Augustine		spinster	y	
2989	23.12.23	340	Richard	Snigg			Stephen	hooper			
2990	23.12.23	340	John	Champion			Nicholas	bookkeeper			
2991	23.12.23	341	Benjamin	Parsons			Stephen	mariner	junior		late of Topsham Devon
2992	23.12.23	341	Michael	Parsons			Stephen	mariner			
2993	23.12.23	341	Elizabeth	Bishop			Stephen		spinster	y	late of Clifton Glos.
2994	23.12.23	341	Margaret	Richardson			Christchurch		widow	y	
2995	23.12.23	341	Francis	Hill			Stephen	gunsmith			
2996	23.12.23	341	Ann	Hill	Francis	Hill	Stephen	gunsmith	wife	y	
2997	23.12.23	341	Elizabeth	Kight			James		spinster	y	
2998	23.12.23	341	Martha	Legg	James	Legg	Nicholas	blockmaker	wife	x	
2999	23.12.23	341	Mary	Millard			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
3000	23.12.23	341	Benjamin	Cole			James	soapmaker			
3001	23.12.23	341	Richard	Nettle			Augustine	shipwright			
3002	23.12.23	341	Martha	Perks	Francis	Perks	Stephen	hooper	wife	x	
3003	23.12.23	341	Sarah	Taprall			Augustine		spinster	y	
3004	23.12.23	341	John	Combe			Nicholas	linendraper			
3005	23.12.23	341	Nathaniel	Beale			Peter	hooper			
3006	23.12.23	341	Christian	Penn	Joseph	Penn	Christchurch	bookseller	wife	x	
3007	23.12.23	341	Sarah	Stephens			James		widow	y	
3008	23.12.23	341	Ann	Olliffe			James		spinster	y	
3009	23.12.23	341	Ann	Howell			Augustine		spinster	y	
3010	23.12.23	341	Ann	Addison			John		spinster	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
3011	23.12.23	341	Ann	Merrick			James		spinster	y	
3012	23.12.23	342	Mary	Smith			Nicholas		spinster	y	
3013	23.12.23	342	Abraham	Hooke			James		esq.		
3014	23.12.23	342	Mary	Wooson	John	Wooson	Nicholas	victualler	wife	x	
3015	23.12.23	342	Mary	Purnell			Thomas		spinster	y	
3016	23.12.23	342	Matthew	Purnell				yeoman			
3017	23.12.23	342	John	Purnell			Christchurch	druggetmaker			
3018	23.12.23	342	Betty	Walter			James		spinster	y	
3019	23.12.23	342	Thomas	Stephens			Thomas	baker			
3020	23.12.23	342	Herbert	Legg			James	writingmaster			
3021	23.12.23	342	William	Larkin			Peter	perrwigmaker			
3022	23.12.23	342	Sarah	Browne	Robert	Browne	Philip	joiner	wife	x	
3023	23.12.23	342	Mary	Richards	John	Richards	Nicholas	saddler	wife	x	
3024	23.12.23	342	Simeon	Worlock			Nicholas	joiner			
3025	23.12.23	342	Ann	Worlock	Simeon	Worlock	Nicholas	joiner	wife	y	
3026	23.12.23	342	Michael	Battaile			Philip	weaver			
3027	23.12.23	342	Margaret	Battaile	Michael	Battaile	Philip	weaver	wife	y	
3028	23.12.23	342	Ann	Attwood	Thomas	Attwood	Thomas	farrier	wife	x	
3029	23.12.23	342	Elizabeth	Lewis	Edmund	Lewis	James	cordwainer	wife	x	
3030	23.12.23	342	Ann	Hickes	John	Hickes	James	gent	wife	x	
3031	23.12.23	342	Mary	Woollam			Michael		widow	y	
3032	23.12.23	342	Esther	Elliot			Philip		widow	y	
3033	23.12.23	342	John	Bowen			Christchurch	mercier			
3034	23.12.23	342	Moses Bawton	Jones			John	goldsmith			
3035	23.12.23	343	Mary	Pym			Nicholas		spinster	y	
3036	23.12.23	343	John	Taylor			Nicholas				
3037	23.12.23	343	John	Gauler			Thomas	clockmaker			late of Hereford
3038	23.12.23	343	Edward	Marsh			Thomas	soapmaker			
3039	23.12.23	343	John	Taylor			Philip	gardener			
3040	23.12.23	343	Robert	Portlock			James	yeoman			
3041	23.12.23	343	Bartholomew	Safford			All Saints	mercier			
3042	23.12.23	343	Ann	Buckler	John	Buckler	Thomas	mariner	wife	x	late of Chew Magna Som.
3043	23.12.23	343	Mary	Couch	Richard	Couch	Werburch	merchant tailor	wife	x	
3044	23.12.23	343	Elizabeth	Nickols	Samuel	Nickols	Castle	founder	wife	x	
3045	23.12.23	343	Ann	Loosely			Castle		widow	y	
3046	23.12.23	343	Elizabeth	Hewish			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
3047	23.12.23	343	Sarah	Hewish			Redcliffe		spinster	y	
3048	23.12.23	343	John	Hopkins			Peter	innholder			
3049	23.12.23	343	Ann	Bulman	Thomas	Bulman	Christchurch	pastrycook	wife	x	
3050	23.12.23	343	Elizabeth	Clark	Michael	Clark	Werburch	vintner	wife	x	
3051	23.12.23	343	Mary	Reel	Edward	Reel	Philip	coaldriver	wife	x	late of Bitton Glos.
3052	23.12.23	343	John	Stock			Peter	tallowchandler			
3053	23.12.23	343	Henry	Linhorn			Stephen	anchorsmith			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
3054	23.12.23	344	John	Jones			Michael	housecarpenter			
3055	23.12.23	344	Jane	Emmery	Roger	Emmery	Redcliffe	laborer	wife	x	
3056	23.12.23	344	Mary	Reynolds	John	Reynolds	Michael	mariner	wife	x	
3057	23.12.23	344	Elizabeth	Hooper	John	Hooper	Redcliffe	feltmaker	wife	x	
3058	23.12.23	344	Thomas	Perkins			James	weigher at King's scales			
3059	23.12.23	344	Moses	Jones			Augustine	tiler and plasterer			
3060	23.12.23	344	Thomas	Holyday			James	cordwainer			
3061	23.12.23	344	Edward	Smith			Augustine	cordwainer			
3062	23.12.23	344	William	Sawyer			James	millwright			
3063	23.12.23	344	William	Meredith			Nicholas	perriwigmaker			
3064	23.12.23	344	Richard	Mathews			Nicholas	hooper			
3065	23.12.23	344	Ann	Mathews	Richard	Mathews	Nicholas	hooper	wife	y	
3066	23.12.23	344	Arthur	Love			Redcliffe	tobaccoroller			
3067	23.12.23	344	Isaac	Bridges			Thomas	tallowchandler			
3068	23.12.23	344	William	Neast			Leonard	founder			
3069	23.12.23	344	Mary	Squire	John	Squire	Nicholas	mariner	wife	x	
3070	23.12.23	344	Richard	Sheppard			Philip	housecarpenter			late of Bitton Glos.
3071	23.12.23	344	John	Watts			Redcliffe	mason			
3072	23.12.23	344	Margaret	Innys			Christchurch		widow	y	
3073	23.12.23	344	Elizabeth	Coles			Stephen		widow	y	
3074	23.12.23	344	John	Martin			Ewin	watchmaker	junior		
3075	23.12.23	344	Warren	Cary			Philip	merchant			
3076	23.12.23	345	Mary	Hort			Philip		widow	y	Quaker
3077	23.12.23	345	Mary	Hort	John	Hort	Philip	currier	wife	x	Quaker
3078	23.12.23	345	Mary	Cowling			Philip		widow	y	Quaker
3079	23.12.23	345	Richard	Wilkins			Thomas	distiller	junior		Quaker
3080	23.12.23	345	Thomas	Cowling			All Saints	hosier			Quaker
3081	23.12.23	345	Reece	Williams			Philip	mason			Quaker
3082	23.12.23	346	James	Lyde			James		esq.		late of Stanton Drew Som.
3083	23.12.23	346	Martha	Pope			James		widow	y	
3084	23.12.23	346	Mary	Blagden			James		widow	y	
3085	23.12.23	346	Mary	Rowe	John	Rowe	Werburch	esq.	wife	x	
3086	24.12.23	347	John	Frankland			Stephen	doctor in divinity	Rev.		
3087	24.12.23	347	Nicholas	Hieron			Maryport	bodicemaker			
3088	24.12.23	347	Samuel	Hieron			Maryport	goldsmith			
3089	24.12.23	347	Ferdinando	James			James	schoolmaster			
3090	24.12.23	347	Mary	Philips	Richard	Philips	Thomas	grocer	wife	x	
3091	24.12.23	347	Mary	Gresley			Thomas		spinster	y	
3092	24.12.23	347	Ann	Gresley			Thomas		spinster	y	
3093	24.12.23	347	Margaret	Lee			Thomas		spinster	y	
3094	24.12.23	347	Susannah	Freame	William	Freame	Castle	soapmaker	wife	x	
3095	24.12.23	347	Elizabeth	Hopper			Castle		spinster	y	
3096	24.12.23	347	Mary	Hopper			Castle		spinster	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
3097	24.12.23	347	Samuel	Hopper			Castle	apothecary			
3098	24.12.23	347	Hester	Elliot			Temple		widow	y	
3099	24.12.23	347	Ann	Nash	Isaac	Nash	John	mariner	wife	x	
3100	24.12.23	347	Susannah	Barratt			Philip		spinster	y	
3101	24.12.23	347	William	Williams			Stephen	hooper			
3102	24.12.23	347	Arthur	Phippen			Thomas	tobacconist			
3103	24.12.23	347	Mary	Phippen	Arthur	Phippen	Thomas	tobacconist	wife	y	
3104	24.12.23	347	John	Plaister			Nicholas	hooper			
3105	24.12.23	348	Christopher	Lewis			Temple	hooper			
3106	24.12.23	348	Edward	Fry			All Saints	cordwainer			
3107	24.12.23	348	Job	Jenkins			Stephen	mariner			
3108	24.12.23	348	Walter	Powell			Thomas	ironmonger			
3109	24.12.23	348	James	Stewart			Temple	clothworker			
3110	24.12.23	348	William	James			Nicholas	victualler			
3111	24.12.23	348	Anselm	Wathen			Philip	stuffmaker			
3112	24.12.23	348	Harry	Dymmock			Augustine	cordwainer			
3113	24.12.23	348	George	Fatt			Temple	housecarpenter			
3114	24.12.23	348	James	Biss			All Saints	tailor			
3115	24.12.23	348	Thomas	Carter			Michael	yeoman			
3116	24.12.23	348	Warren	Peters			Philip	mariner			
3117	24.12.23	348	John	Dine			Temple	weaver			
3118	24.12.23	348	Thomas	Harris			James	perrwigmaker			
3119	24.12.23	348	John	A Dean			James		gent		late of Awr Glos.
3120	24.12.23	348	Abraham	Price			Nicholas	hooper			
3121	24.12.23	348	Frances	Price			Nicholas		spinster	y	
3122	24.12.23	348	John	Skepper			Philip	brushmaker			
3123	24.12.23	348	James	Tandy			Redcliffe	hooper			
3124	24.12.23	348	Edward	Brice			Philip	clothworker			
3125	24.12.23	348	John	Cole			Leonard	joiner			
3126	24.12.23	348	Andrew	Ruddock			Augustine	mariner			
3127	24.12.23	348	Edward	Dowding			Augustine	mariner			
3128	24.12.23	348	Richard	Churchman			Philip	tanner			
3129	24.12.23	348	Samuel	Laughton			Nicholas	mariner			
3130	24.12.23	348	Martha	Edwards	Thomas	Edwards	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
3131	24.12.23	349	Mary	Perkins	Walter	Perkins	Ewin	haberdasher of small wares	wife	x	
3132	24.12.23	349	Mary	Truebody			Philip		spinster	y	late of Bitton Glos.
3133	24.12.23	349	Samuel	Baugh			Stephen	hooper			
3134	24.12.23	349	Susannah	Morgan	George	Morgan	Nicholas	bridlecutter	wife	x	
3135	24.12.23	349	Mary	Maddox			Nicholas		widow	y	
3136	24.12.23	349	Elizabeth	Cole	John	Cole	Leonard	joiner	wife	x	
3137	24.12.23	349	Robert	Partridge			Thomas	tobacconist			
3138	24.12.23	349	Joseph	Silvester			James		gent		
3139	24.12.23	349	Richard	Upton			All Saints	mercier			

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
3140	24.12.23	349	Mark	Parsons			Stephen	mariner			late of Topsham Devon
3141	24.12.23	349	William	Viner			Ewin	mercier			
3142	24.12.23	349	Joan	Jones			Augustine		widow	y	
3143	24.12.23	349	Walter	Oborne			Nicholas	mariner	junior		
3144	24.12.23	349	William	Gray			James	hooper			
3145	24.12.23	349	Mary	Boucher	Christopher	Boucher	Temple	hallier	wife	x	
3146	24.12.23	349	Ann	Rider	Samuel	Rider	Temple	weaver	wife	x	
3147	24.12.23	349	John	Addis			Augustine	dealer in syder			
3148	24.12.23	349	Susannah	Gordon	James	Gordon	Augustine	mariner	wife	x	
3149	24.12.23	349	John	Braxton			Thomas	barber-surgeon			
3150	24.12.23	349	Maynard	Barnes			Thomas	apothecary			
3151	24.12.23	350	Thomas	Hodges			Thomas	upholster			
3152	24.12.23	350	John	Smith			Philip	cabinetmaker			
3153	24.12.23	350	Mary	Smith	John	Smith	Philip	cabinetmaker	wife	y	
3154	24.12.23	350	Sarah	Scott	William	Scott	Philip	mariner	wife	x	
3155	24.12.23	350	Mary	Tizzard			James		spinster	y	
3156	24.12.23	350	John	Houlton			Redcliffe	grocer			
3157	24.12.23	350	William	Welch			Werburch	merchant			
3158	24.12.23	350	John	Barnes			Philip	mariner			
3159	24.12.23	350	Charles	Wells			Werburch	gent			
3160	24.12.23	350	Jane	Berrow	John	Berrow	Augustine	shipwright	wife	x	
3161	24.12.23	350	Elizabeth	Mansfield	William	Mansfield	Augustine	shipwright	wife	x	
3162	24.12.23	350	Martha	Goring	John	Goring	Philip	cordwainer	wife	x	
3163	24.12.23	350	Hester	Fry			All Saints		spinster	y	
3164	24.12.23	350	William	Aylberton			Augustine	mariner			
3165	24.12.23	350	Hannah	Aylberton	William	Aylberton	Augustine	mariner	wife	y	
3166	24.12.23	350	William	Davis			Redcliffe	merchant tailor			
3167	24.12.23	350	Lehie	Reece	James	Reece	Christchurch	tailor	wife	x	
3168	24.12.23	350	Elizabeth	Truebody			James		spinster	y	late of Hannam Glos.
3169	24.12.23	350	William	Bennet			James		gent		
3170	24.12.23	350	William	Dowle			James	victualler			
3171	24.12.23	350	John	Richards			Thomas	saddler			late of Brislington Som.
3172	24.12.23	351	Peter	Wilder			Peter	apothecary			
3173	24.12.23	351	Cathanna	Norton	Joseph	Norton	Leonard	haberdasher of small wares	wife	x	
3174	24.12.23	351	Thomas	Scoles			Ewin	cabinetmaker			
3175	24.12.23	351	John	Hopkins			Augustine	mariner			
3176	24.12.23	351	William	Morgan			Thomas	housecarpenter			
3177	24.12.23	351	Mary	Morgan	William	Morgan	Thomas	housecarpenter	wife	y	
3178	24.12.23	351	Thomas	James			James	shipwright			
3179	24.12.23	351	Mary	West	Abraham	West	Thomas	tobaccocutter	wife	x	
3180	24.12.23	351	Samuel	Pettifer			Stephen	pewterer			
3181	24.12.23	351	Mary	Waterford	Thomas	Waterford	Castle	brushmaker	wife	x	
3182	24.12.23	351	Ann	Jones			Nicholas		spinster	y	

Entry	Date	Image	First name	Surname	Husband first	Husband surname	Parish	Occupation	Status	Female	Other
3183	24.12.23	351	Jacob	Williams			Nicholas	tobaccocutter			
3184	24.12.23	351	John	Jones			Temple	tobaccocutter			
3185	24.12.23	351	John	Biggleston			James	confectioner	junior		
3186	24.12.23	351	Josiah	Harris			Redcliffe	crevemaker			
3187	24.12.23	351	Lydia	Hellier	Stephen	Hellier	Peter	tiler and plasterer	wife	x	Quaker
3188	24.12.23	352	Susannah	Williams			Nicholas		widow		in Queens Square
3189	25.12.23	353	Jeremiah	Burroughs			Nicholas		esq.		
3190	25.12.23	353	Edward	Foy			Castle		esq.		
3191	25.12.23	353	Elizabeth	Symes	Richard	Symes	Augustine	merchant	wife	x	
3192	25.12.23	353	William	Rogers			Peter	cordwainer			
3193	25.12.23	353	Daniel	de Coning			Nicholas	painter			
3194	25.12.23	353	William	Watkins			Philip		gent		
3195	25.12.23	353	Sarah	Gunter			Peter		widow	y	
3196	25.12.23	353	Edward	Holder			Michael	gardener			
3197	25.12.23	353	Henry	Pirie			Ewin		gent		
3198	25.12.23	353	Thomas	Bruton			Redcliffe	distiller			
3199	25.12.23	353	John	London			John	brewer			
3200	25.12.23	353	Ann	White			Christchurch		spinster	y	
3201	25.12.23	353	Andrew	Blackwell			Werburgh	mariner			
3202	25.12.23	353	John	Skinner			Werburgh		gent		
3203	25.12.23	353	Edward	Hill			James		gent junior		
3204	25.12.23	353	Thomas	Lawrence			James	whitawer			
3205	25.12.23	353	Joseph	Hill			Philip	brickmaker			
3206	25.12.23	353	John	Dalton			Philip	brickmaker			
3207	25.12.23	353	Margaret	Taylor			Werburgh		spinster	y	
3208	25.12.23	353	William	Redfearne			Christchurch	haberdasher of small wares			